This volume was donated to LLMC
to enrich its on-line offerings and
for purposes of long-term preservation by

Hawaii State Archives

This volume contains handwritten text that may be partially illegible due to age, penmanship, or deterioration of the medium. LLMC has scanned the material in the same format and page order in which it is maintained in the Hawaii State Archives.

Journal of the Legislature of 1892
[v.1]

72000.1892.002

Journal of the Legislature of 1892

Saturday, May 28th 1892.

First Day

At 12.05 P.M. Her Majesty the Queen entered the Legislative Hall, accompanied by members of the Royal Family, Chamberlain of the Royal Household, and Her Majesty's staff.

After prayer by the Rev. K.H. Parker, Her Majesty delivered the following

Address from the Throne.

Nobles and Representatives:

Since the Legislature of this Kingdom last assembled, death has taken from us your lamented King and My beloved brother. His reign of nearly seventeen years marked an extraordinary epoch in our country's history, an era of unparalleled commercial advancement, of educational enlightenment and political progress.

His late Majesty's memory will be held sacred by his friends, and his successful labors in the interests of his people properly estimated and respected by all.

The decree of Providence, and the Constitution of the Kingdom having called Me to occupy the Throne of Hawaii, it is my earnest prayer that Divine assistance may be vouchsafed to enable Me to discharge the duties of the exalted position to the advantage of My people and the permanent benefit of Hawaii.

With the consent of the Nobles of the Kingdom I have appointed Her Royal Highness the Princess Victoria Kaweku Kaulani Lunalilo Kalanninuahilapalapa as My successor.

Fully recognizing that by the Constitution and laws of the Kingdom My station is that of a Constitutional Monarch, accepting the will of My people as pronounced by them through their representatives in the Legislature and My Constitutional Advisers the Ministers of the Crown, I shall firmly endeavor to preserve the autonomy and absolute independence of this Kingdom, and to assist in perpetuating the rights and privileges of all who are subject to our laws and in promoting their welfare and happiness.

I am gratified to state that My relations with Foreign Powers are of the most cordial and friendly nature.

The treaty of commercial reciprocity between this Kingdom and the United States which has hitherto proved so beneficial to both countries in building up and maintaining a larger commerce and exchange of productions has been seriously affected by tariff legislation made by the Congress of the United States, the effect of which on our principal industry is being severely felt. I trust that such legislation

as may tend to relieve the consequent depression will receive your early and careful attention.

I recommend the appointment of a Special Commission to ascertain the most practical manner of developing and expanding the several industrial and agricultural resources of the Kingdom; and more especially with a view to enable small land holders to add to the wealth and progress of the Kingdom by raising such products as the soil and climate of the country foster.

The probability of a decrease in the revenues of the Kingdom requires economy and retrenchment in the expenditure of the public funds; but I earnestly hope that every effort will be made to carry out all necessary internal improvements throughout the Kingdom.

I note with pleasure that surveys are being made between the western coast of the United States of America and these Islands for the purpose of laying a submarine cable. I sincerely hope that every effort to connect Hawaii by an electric cable with the outside world will continue to receive your assistance.

I commend to your earnest attention the invitation received by My Government from the President of the United States of America to participate in the four hundredth anniversary of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus by sending an exhibit to the World's Columbian Exposition to be held at the City of Chicago in 1893.

My Ministers will submit for your consideration the Reports of their

several Departments and the laws necessary for the welfare of the Kingdom and the promotion of the objects I have referred to.

Nobles and Representatives:

Invoking the blessing of Divine Providence upon your deliberations, I now declare the Legislature of the Kingdom open.

At 12.20 P.M. the Royal party withdrew and Chas. Wilcox Esq. Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of 1890 called the House to order.

On motion of Noble Neumann the names of the members entitled to seats in the Legislature of 1892, as furnished by the Electoral Registrar, was called, and the following were found to be present.

Their Excellencies Saml. Parker, H.A. Widemann, C.N. Spencer and W.A. Whiting. 4

Nobles: J.S. Walker, C.O. Berger, John Ena, C.C. Macfarlane, D.H. Pua, A.P. Peterson, J.A. Cummins, J.A.S. Williams, and Paul Neumann of Oahu; J.M. Horner, J.G. Hoapili, L. Marsden and Alexander Young of Hawaii; H.P. Baldwin W.Y. Horner, W.H. Cornwell, R.D. Walbridge and James Anderson of Maui; G.N. Wilcox, and A. Unea of Kauai:

Representatives W.C. Wilder, C.H. Ashford, S.K. Aki, S.K. Pua, A. Kauhi, J.E. Bush of Oahu; J. Nawahi, S.M. Kaahau, J.K. Kaumanano G.P. Kamauoha, J.H. Waipuilani and J.N. Kapahu of Hawaii; T.S. Nahinu, Wm. White, D.H.P. Kaneali, Wm. Edmonds, J. Kalua, and J.K. Iosepa of Maui and Molokai.

The absentees being Nobles J. Kauhane and R.R. Hind of Hawaii L.A. Thurston of Maui, Molokai, and Lanai and P.P. Kanoa of Kauai. Representatives J.W. Pipikaua of the Second District

and R. W. Wilcox of the Seventh District of Oahu; and A. S. Wilcox of Hanalei, Kauai.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that Rep. Smith be appointed temporary Chairman. Carried.

Rep. Smith took the Chair and stated that the next business in order would be the appointment of a committee on credentials.

At 12.35 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kamauoha the House took a recess to 2.30 P.M.

At 2.30 P.M. the House was called to order Rep. Smith in the Chair.

Rep Ashford moved the appointment of a committee of five to look into the credentials of the members with instructions to report forthwith.

Noble J. M. Horner amended that the committee report at 10 A. M. on Monday.

Rep Kamauoha amended that the committee report within thirty minutes.

Ruling. On a question of order the Chair ruled that the motion involving the longest time should be put first.

Motion of Noble J. M. Horner was put and lost; the motion of Rep. Ashford carried

The Chair appointed Nobles Neumann, Baldwin, Pua, and Marsden and Rep. Akina as committee on Credentials.

Rep. Nawahi moved that a committee of one be appointed to wait on the Chief Justice to administer the oath of office to the members of the Legislature. Carried

The Chair appointed Rep. Nawahi as such committee.

After a minutes absence the committee returned and reported orally.

Rep. Kanealii then moved to adopt the report and discharge the committee. Carried

The House then took a recess till the committee on Credentials returned.

After fifteen minutes absence the committee returned and presented a report stating that they found the credentials of all the members to be in due form excepting that of the member for North Hilo, Hawaii.

Rep. Ashford asked if the adoption of the report meant that the House concurred in the regularity of every other election except that of North Hilo.

The Chair ruled that the committee simply reported the prima facie proof, showing which members were entitled to seats, and that it was for the Judiciary Committee to investigate every other irregularity in due time.

Rep. Ashford then moved that the report be accepted and that members whose certificates are in order be sworn in. Carried.

The Chair then requested Rep. Nawahi to await on the Chief Justice, and Rep. Nawahi did so returning with Chief Justice Judd at 3.40 P.M.

After administering the oath of office to the newly elected Nobles and Representatives and to the Cabinet, Chief Justice Judd was escorted out of the House by Rep. Nawahi.

The Chair stated that the next business in order was the adoption of rules of procedure for the House.

Noble Cornwell moved the adoption of the rules of 1890. Carried.

Rep. Ashford moved to proceed to the election of the President. Carried.

Rep. Bush nominated Noble J. S. Walker for President.

Noble Neumann moved that as Noble Walker

was the only candidate the Clerk be ordered to cast the ballot for the President. The Chair stated such a motion required a unanimous vote.

On the question being put Rep. Nawahi objected and it was therefore lost.

Rep. Kamauoha moved a suspension of the rules to allow of the election of a President by acclamation. Carried.

The motion to elect Noble Walker by acclamation was then put and carried unanimously.

Rep. Kamauoha moved the appointment of a committee of one to escort the President elect to the Chair. Agreed to.

The Chair appointed Noble Cummins who then escorted Noble J. S. Walker to the Chair.

Noble Cornwell moved to adjourn till 10 A.M. Monday.

Rep. Kapahu moved the election of a Janitor.

Rep. Smith arose to a point of order that a motion to adjourn was not debatable.

The President ruled that remarks were in order as a motion to adjourn to a certain time was debatable.

Motion to elect a Janitor was lost.

Motion to adjourn till 10 A. M. Monday was carried.

The House adjourned at 4 P.M.

Chas. Wilcox
Clerk
pro tempore

Second Day.

Monday, May 30th 1892.

At 10 A. M President Walker called the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom to order.

After prayer by Rep. Iosepa the minutes of the First Day's proceedings were read and after corrections by Rep. Ashford were approved.

Noble J. M. Kapea nominated Noble J. Kaulkane for Vice President.

Noble D. K. Pua moved that the Chair appoint a committee to wait on the Chief Justice to have him swear in Rep. S. K. Pua. Agreed to.

The President appointed Rep Nawahi as such committee.

At 10.20 A. M. the Chief Justice entered escorted by Rep. Nawahi, administered the oath to Rep. Pua and retired.

Noble Pua moved that three tellers be appointed. Carried.

The President appointed Nobles Cornwell Marsden, and G. N. Wilcox.

Rep. Kaunamano nominated Rep. Nawahi for Vice-President.

On a ballot being taken the result was as follows:-

Noble J. Kaulkane twenty-three votes
Rep. Nawahi twenty-two votes

The President declared Noble Kaulkane to be Vice-President of the House for the present session.

Nominations for Clerk being in order.

Noble Macfarlane nominated Mr. C. J. McCarthy.

Noble Young nominated Mr. J. A. Low.

Rep. Akina nominated Mr. S. L. Kekumano.

Rep. Smith raised the question as to whether the

majority required to elect officers of the House meant, a majority of all the elected members of the House and the Cabinet, or simply a majority of those present and voting

The President ruled that it meant a majority of those present and voting.

Ruling √

On a ballot being taken the result was declared to be as follows:—

Total votes cast 46, of which
Mr. C. J. McCarthy received 22
Mr. J. A. Law 14
S. L. Kekumano 10

The President declared that there was no election and ordered another ballot which resulted as follows:-

Total number of votes cast 45, as follows:-
C. J. McCarthy 23 votes
J. A. Law 20 "
S. L. Kekumanu 2 "

The President declared Mr. C. J. McCarthy duly elected Clerk for the present session. On Mr. McCarthy taking his position he was duly sworn in by the President

Nominations for Interpreter and Translator being in order, Noble Neumann placed in nomination the name of Mr. W. L. Wilcox, and there being no further nominees, on motion of Rep. Waipuelani the rules were suspended, and then Noble Neumann moved that the Clerk cast the ballot for Mr. W. L. Wilcox. Carried.

The President declared Mr. W. L. Wilcox duly elected for the session.

Mr. Wilcox was then sworn in by the President.

The following persons were nominated for the position of Chaplain. Rev. J. Nean by Rep. White, Rev J. Waiamau by Rep. Kaunamano, Rev. J. S. Kalama by Rep. Koahou.

On a ballot being taken the result was declared as follows;- Waiamau 27 votes, Nean 13 votes Kalama 6 votes
The President declared Rev. J. Waiamau Elected Chaplain.

Nominations being in order for Sergeant-at-Arms, Representative White nominated Mr. J. K. Prendegast. Rep. Kanealii nominated Mr. T. R. Lucas and Rep. Waipuilani nominated Mr. F. J. Testa.

On a ballot being taken the result was declared as follows:

F. J. Testa	22 votes
J. K. Prendegast	17 votes
T. R. Lucas	7 votes

The President declared that it was no election and ordered a new ballot which resulted as follows:

F. J. Testa	26 votes
J. K. Prendegast	18 votes
T. R. Lucas	1 vote
Scattering	1 vote

The President then declared Mr F. J. Testa, duly elected Sergeant-at-Arms for the session and Mr. Testa was then sworn in.

Nominations for Messenger being in order Rep. Kamauoha nominated Isaac Sherwood, Rep. White nominated J. M. Bright. Rep. Josepa nominated M. Napoleon, Rep. Kanealii nominated Sam. Nolai, Rep. Kauhi nominated Mr. Kaopii.

Rep. Koahou placed in nomination the names of Messrs D. M. Pumini, J. H. Kiola, Jas. Apo and J. K. Puni.

On a ballot being taken the result was declared as follows:

Sherwood	16 votes
Koapili	12 "
Bright	10 "
Napoleon	6 "
D. M. Pumini	1 "

The President declared Mr. Isaac Sherwood duly elected Messenger for the session.

Nominations for Janitor being in order,

Rep. Wilder	nominated	Mr. W. J. Karratti
" Josepa	"	Sam Kuula
" Kauhi	"	Okuu Piikoi
Noble Pua	"	Makalii

Rep. Kauhi nominated Messrs J. Kanui and Aluku
Kookoo Messrs. H.H. Kahumoku. William Kahalewai,
S.K. Kakapaahu. Kamiki and Henry Alapai
On a ballot being taken Messrs. Kunia, Piikoi and Makalii
each received eleven votes. Mr. Kahumoku three, Messrs
Alapai & Kamiki two each, and Messrs Kaaiatti, Kanui,
Aluku, Kakaapu one each.

The President declared that it was no election
and ordered another ballot which resulted as follows:—

Piikoi 17. Kunia 16. Makalii 10.
Kahumoku 1 Kamiki 1.

Mr. Piikoi was declared as elected Janitor.

Miscellaneous

A communication from the "Geo. H. de Long" Post, G.A.R. inviting the members of the House to take part in the ceremonies of Decoration Day, was read and on motion of Rep. Ashford was received and placed on file.

The President appointed the following Standing Committees.

Foreign Relations

Hons. E.C. Macfarlane. H.P. Baldwin, J. Nawahi
J. Kaunamano, C.O. Berger.

Judiciary.

Hons. Paul Neumann, W.O. Smith. William
White, L.O. Peterson, C.W. Ashford.

Finance

Hons. H.P. Baldwin, E.C. Macfarlane,
J.A. Akina, K.H. Kookoo, L.O. Thurston.

Sanitary

Hons. W.O. Smith. C.R. Kind, D.H. Pua,
A. Young, J.H. Kapahu

Military

Hons. H. H. Cornwell. W. Y. Horner,
J. W. Pipikane. J. Anderson. S. P. Kamauoha

Public Lands & Internal Improvements

Hons. L.A. Thurston. A. G. Wilder J.A. Cummins,
Aug Dpier. R. H. Wilcox.

Commerce, Agriculture and Manufactures

Hons. W. G. Wilder, A. S. Wilcox. W. C. Edmonds,
John Ena, A. Young.

Education

Hons. G. N. Wilcox. J.M. Horner, J. Nawahi
J. G. Hopili. Paul Neumann.

Accounts.

Hons. C. C. Berger. John Ena, J. Kaluna,
S. P. Kamauohai A. S. Wilcox.

Rules

Hons. C. W. Ashford, J. S. Nahinu. A. Fauhi
J. K. Kaunamano, J. Marsden

Enrollment & Revision

Hons. R. D. Walbridge, J. E. Bush, P. P. Kanoa,
S. K. Pua. William White.

Printing

Hons J. S. Williams. W. H. Cornwell J. N
Waiamilani. K. M. Kaahaa, J. E. Bush

Miscellaneous Petitions

Hons. J. Marsden, L. H. P. Kanealii,
S. K. Aki, J. K. Iosepa, A. P. Peterson

Rep Kamauoha moved that a Select Committee of four be appointed to reply to the Speech from the Throne.

Rep. Smith amended that the same Committee officially notify Her Majesty of the names of the President and Clerk of the House. Carried.

The President appointed as said committee Rep. Kamauoha, Noble Cornwell, Rep. Nawahi, Nobles Baldwin and Cummins.

His Excellency H. A. Widemann moved for a suspension of the rules. Carried.

Under said suspension he read for the
Bill 1. first time "An Act appropriating moneys for the pay
First Reading of interpreters in courts not specially provided for and to defray expenses of witnesses in Criminal Cases in the Supreme and Circuit Courts.

Referred to Finance Committee.

Rep. Wilder moved that when the House adjourn today, it do so till tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Carried

Rep. W. O. Smith introduced a resolution
Res. 1 to the effect that ten o'clock be the regular hour set for the opening of the House. Carried.

At 12.10 P. M. on motion of Rep. White the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Third Day

Tuesday, May 31st. 1892

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain Rev J Waiamau, the minutes of the Secnd Days proceedings were read and approved.

Petitions

Petition 1 Rep Kamauoha presented a petition to Repeal the Vaccanation Law.

Rep. Nawahi moved that the petition be laid on the table to be considered with a bill to be introduced on the subject. Carried.

Pet. 2 Rep. Kapahu presented a petition to set apart Hospitals for Lepers in all Election Districts. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet. 3 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition asking for a New Constitution. Referred to Judiciary Committee

Pet. 4 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition to give native women the right to vote. Judiciary Committee

Pet. 5 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition to Encourage the Construction of a Railroad on the Island of Hawaii. Refered to Committee on Public Lands etc.

Pet. 6 Rep. Kapahu presented a petition to limit the introduction of laborers. Public Lands Committee.

Pet 7 Rep. Waipuilani presented a petition to allow damages for land taken by the Government for a road. Referred to the following Select Committee; The Minister of the Interior, Noble Macfarlane, Reps. Waipuilani, Smith and Bush.

Notice

Notice 1 His. Ex. H. A. Widemann gave notice of his intension to introduce the Appropriation Bill for the bi-ennial period; also a bill appropriating money to defray the expenses of the Legislature.

Under a suspension of the rules His Excellency read for the first time the

Bill 30 Appropriation Bill also

Bill #3 An Act to authorize the re-coinage of some of the silver Coin now in the Treasury.

Rep Nawahi moved that the bill relating to the Re-coinage be referred to Printing Committee Carried.

Bill V. His Ex. H. A. Widemann read for the first time An Act to appropriate Money for the Purpose of Defraying the Expenses of the Legislative Session of the year 1892. from the Public Treasury.

On motion of Noble Neumann the bill was referred to the Printing Committee.

Res V Rep. Smith introduced a resolution that all bills be printed.

Rep Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried.

Resolution of Rep. Smith was adopted.

Notice 3 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of his intention to introduce An Act to repeal the present

Notice 4 vaccination law, also An Act to repeal the present law regarding Leper suspects.

Notice 5 Noble D. H. Pua gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for the election of the President and members of the Board of Health, by the people.

Notice 6 Rep. Ake gave notice of his intention to introduce An Act to repeal the present law on vaccanation.

Notice 7 Rep. Kauhi gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to grant a franchise to an Electric Light and Power Company.

Notice 8 Rep. Koahou gave notice of his intention to introduce the following acts:—

To Repeal the law on Leper Suspects

" " " " " Vaccination

" Remove the duty on rice

Notice 9 " amend the Bankruptcy Act.

Notice 10 Rep. Kaneali gave notice of his intention to introduce An Act to change the term of the Circuit Court from Lahaina to Wailuku, also An Act to regulate the hours of labor.

Notice 11 His Ex. the Minister of the Interior gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to

establish a Bureau of Agriculture and Forestry in the Department of the Interior.

Notice #12 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 12 Chapter VIII of the Session Laws of 1888.

Notice 13 Rep. Iosepa gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for a Police Justice for the District of Hana.

The President stated that the Constitutional Amendments were on the table awaiting the action of the House.

Rep. Smith moved that they be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried

Rep. Ashford moved that the report of the Judiciary Commission which had been laid on the table at the last session, be taken from the table and referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried

Noble J. M. Horner moved that the rules be suspended that he might present the report of the Banking Committee. Carried

He then read his report but as it was not made out in proper form, it was not received.

Noble Marsden moved that the Committee be granted further time. Carried.

Notice #14 His Ex. H. A. Widemann gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill to amend and codify the laws relating to the Postal Savings Banks.

Notice #15 Noble D. K. Pua gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill to abolish the office of tax-assessor also a bill to provide for a District Magistrate for Kalaupapa and Kalawao, Molokai

Notice 16 Noble Cornwell gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to regulate the importation of fire arms and explosives.

Notice 17 Rep. Waipulani gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to encourage the cultivation of coffee.

Resolution #3

Rep. Kapahu introduced a resolution requesting the Attorney General to inform the House of the names and addresses of all persons in the employ of the Police Department, how long they had been so employed and how much each was paid. Lost

Mis. 2

Rep. Bush asked questions of the Minister of Finance as follows; viz.

First. — Is the Deputy Collector of Customs of this Kingdom engaged, either actually or beneficially, in the retail business now being conducted at "La Maile" store on Fort St. Honolulu.

Second. — Does the said Deputy Collector officially participate in the appraisement or other examination, on passing of goods imported for sale at said store

Rep. Kapahu moved to suspend the rules that he might read a bill of which he had given notice. Carried

Bill 4
First Reading

He then read for the first time, An Act to Amend Section 12 Chapter VIII of the Session Laws of 1888.

Referred to the Printing Committee.

Mis. 3

Rep. Kamauoha asked the Minister of Interior if Rep. C. H. Ashford was a Notary Public at 8 o'clock A. M. Febuary 3d 1892.

Rep. Ashford moved that the question of the qualification of C. H. Ashford to sit as a member of this House be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

The Minister of Interior answered the question of Rep. Kamauoha, stating that C. H. Ashford had been appointed a Notary Public on July 11th 1890 and had not yet resigned.

Rep. Smith asked the Attorney General if he intended to bring in any report.

The Attorney General stated that it was in the hands of the printer. At 11.45 A. M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy.
Clerk

Fourth Day.

Wednesday, June 1st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Third Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet. #8 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a petition asking that the further importation of Foreign laborers be discontinued.

Referred to Judiciary Committee

Pet #9 Rep. Kahalu introduced a petition to have the Masters and servants act, amended.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to lay on table. Carried.

Pet. #10 Rep. Nawahi introduced a petition to repeal the Vaccanation law. Laid on the table.

Pet #11 Rep. Nawahi introduced a petition asking for the repeal of Law of 1888 in regard to "Segregation of Lepers." Laid on the table.

Pet #12 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from some people at Kalalau, Kauai, asking that they be not removed therefrom. Laid on the table.

Pet #13 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition asking for a reduction in the salaries of the Cabinet.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Pet #14 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition asking for an appropriation for the Hilo Fire Department.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands etc.

Pet #15 Rep Waipuilani presented a petition praying as follows:—

1st. That all property qualifications for Electors for Nobles, be abolished.

2nd That the Districts for the election of Nobles be the same as those of Representatives.

3d That the District of Kona be divided into two districts.

4th That the President of the Board of Health be removed.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet #16 Rep. Nawahi introduced a petition to have the office of Tax Assessors-in-Chief abolished.

Laid on the table.

Pet #17 Rep. Kapahu introduced a petition to have Homestead Law amended.

Laid on the table.

Report #2 Noble Baldwin on behalf of the Finance Committee reported in favor of the passage of Bill #6.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the report be received and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Neumann moved for suspension of the rules, and that the bill be read for the second and third time today.

Rep. Smith amended that the report be adopted and the bill be read for the second time today.

Motion to lay on the table was put and lost.

Motion of Noble Neumann as amended by Rep Smith was carried.

Mes. #4 The Minister of Finance answered the questions asked of him by Rep. Bush on Tuesday, May 31st.

Rep. Bush moved to lay on the table. Carried

Res #4 Rep. Smith introduced a resolution that the Sergeant-at-Arms furnish each member of the Assembly, one copy each of the Compiled Laws, Penal Code and laws of 1890, such copies to be receipted for by the members taking them, and returned to the Sergeant-at-Arms, at the close of the Session unless paid for by members retaining them. Also that a copy of the Constitution be furnished each member.

Adopted.

Notice #18 Noble Marsden gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to authorize the Hawaiian Electric Company, Limited, to erect, operate etc. an Electric Plant.

Bill #5 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time a bill to repeal Chapter LXXIV of the Session Laws of 1888.

On motion of Rep. Smith the bill was referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Notice #19 His Ex. Samuel Parker gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill to provide for the payments of Band, Flags and Salutes.

Res #5 Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution asking the Minister of Finance to inform the House as to how many silver coins of each denomination were coined for this Government in 1883.

Notice #20 The Minister of Finance gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill to place an Internal Revenue Tax on all Playing Cards.

The Minister of Finance moved to suspend the rules that he might read a bill. Carried.

Under suspension of the rules the Minister
Bill #6 of Finance read for the first time, "An Act to impose an internal revenue tax on playing cards.

Rep. Nawahi moved to refer to a Select Committee.

Noble Macfarlane moved to refer to the Finance Committee.

Rep. Smith stated that the discussion was out of order as the bill had to go to the Printing Committee.

The bill was referred to the Printing Committee.

Res #6 Rep. Ashford presented a resolution to the effect that the first reading of all bills, shall be by title only and then unless otherwise ordered, to be referred to the Printing Committee. Adopted.

Notice #21 Rep. Bush gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill to abolish the law instituting the Postal Savings Bank.

Notice #22 Noble Cornwell gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill to amend Section 120 of the Compiled Laws.

Misc #5 The Minister of Finance answered the resolution introduced today by Rep. Nawahi in regard to the number of coins introduced in 1883.

Bill #7 Rep. Kanealii read for the first time Bill #7 defining the work hours each day and to mitigate the condition of laborers under contract.

Bill #8 Also Bill #8 "Providing the place for holding the terms of Circuit Court of the Second Judicial Circuit and repealing subdivision third of Section 870 of the Civil Code.

Noble Baldwin moved to refer the Report of the Minister of Finance to the Finance Committee. Carried.

Res #7 Noble Baldwin introduced a resolution asking permission for the Finance Committee to employ an expert. Adopted.

Bill #9 Rep Koahou read for the first time, "An Act to repeal Sections 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316 and 317 of the Civil Code.

Notice #23 Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of bill to alter the duty on coffee, also a bill to increase the duty on butter, and an act to authorize Notaries Public to take acknowledgments to articles of adoption.

Bill #10 Rep. Iosepa read for the first time "An Act to provide a Police Justice for the First Division of the District of Hana, Island of Maui.

Notice #24 Rep. Kaunamano gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to allow the sale of Opium.

Notice #25 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce the following bills:—

1st. To Define and Regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction.

2nd To Define and Regulate the Water rights at Waiohuna, Kau.

Notice #26 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for a Police Justice for Waimea, Kauai

Notice #27 Rep. White gave notice of his intention to introduce the following bills:—

"An Act to License the sale of Opium.

" " " Amend Section 388 Civil Code.

" " " License Pakaps and Che Faa.

Notice #28 Noble Pua gave notice of his intention to introduce "An Act to provide a Permanent for Her Majesty's Kapiolani. Queen Dowager.

Notice #29 Rep Kamauoha gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to abolish the imprisonment of Contract Laborers for their refusal to work.

Notice #30 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce "An Act to establish a National Bank.

Res #8 Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution asking the Minister of Interior to postpone the sale of lease of land at Opihikao, Puna. The Minister stated that he had already complied with the wish of the resolution, so Rep. Nawahi withdrew it.

Notice #31 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend the law relating to Billiard Licenses also to amend Sec. 2 of Chap XXX of the Session Laws of 1886

Res #9 Rep. Kaluna introduced a resolution instructing the Sergeant-at-Arms to supply the members with all the daily papers.

Rep. Kapuluna amended to include Weeklies.

Rep. Kauhi amended that the Sergeant-at-Arms supply the members only with those papers that the members desire.

The resolution as amended by Rep Kauhi was adopted

Noble Marsden moved the "Order of the Day".

Carried.

Second Reading of Bill #1.

Rep. Ashford moved that the bill be referred to the Judiciary Committee but after hearing report of

Finance Committee withdrew it.

Bill #1 2nd. Reading On motion Bill #1 passed its Second Reading.

Noble Cornwell moved that the bill be read a third time on Thursday. Carried.

At 11.45 A. M. on motion of Noble Cornwell the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifth Day.

Thursday, June 2nd 1892.

At 10 A. M. President Walker called the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Fourth day's proceedings were read, and after a correction by Rep. Kamauoha, approved.

Pet #18 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition from Kohala asking that the salaries of all government officials be reduced.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet #19 Rep. Waipuilani presented a petition from the District of Kona praying as follows:—

1st. That the Duty on Butter be increased.
2nd That the law on Segregation of Lepers be repealed
3d That Leper Hospitals be established in each District.
4th That Leper Suspects be returned to their homes.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet #20 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a petition from the District of Kohala praying that Contract Laborers no longer be imprisoned for refusal to work.

Referred to Judiciary Committee

Reports Standing Committees.

Noble Walbridge on behalf of the Engrossing and Enrolling Committee reported that

Bill #1 was Engrossed. He stated that the engrossing Clerk had inserted the figures ($2000) without their having appeared in the original.

P.M #7 Noble Williams reported on behalf of the Printing Committee that bills 2. 3 and 4 were ready for distribution

Resolutions.

Notice #32 Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to increase the duty on rice, also an act to increase the duty on Spirituous liquors; and an act to amend the Homestead Act.

Misc #6 Rep. Kaohau asked the Minister of Foreign Affairs the following questions: —

"Has the Cabinet of Her Majesty the Queen, instructed Her Majesty's Minister Resident at United States of America to have an audience with Government Officials of that Government for the purpose of negotiating a Treaty of Annexation between United States of America and this Kingdom for the benefit and welfare of the merchants of this Kingdom?

Second. And if it has been so ordered, have they promised to let the United States of America have the use of Pumloa as a Coaling Station for Warships of America and also to land Military Forces from Warships of America on these shores.

Notice #33 Rep. Kaohau gave notice of his intention to introduce An act to provide for a District Magistrate for Central Hilo.

Notice #34 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to "Restrict the Importation of Intoxicating liquors and to cancel some of the present retail spirit licenses.

Notice #35 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for the holding of a term of the 3d Judicial Court at Kohala.

Bill 11 First Rep. Waipuilani read for the first time Bill #11 Referred to Printing Committee.

Notice #36 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Sec. 2 Chapter 14 of the Session Laws of 1882.

Res #10 Rep. Kapahu introduced a resolution asking the Minister of Interior to declare free to the use of the Public, the landing at Punaluu, Kau, toward the construction of which the Government had paid something. Adopted.

Notice #37 Rep. Aki gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill to prohibit hackmen from carrying females in their hacks after sunset.

Notice #38 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to prohibit the further introduction of Chinese laborers.

Notice #39 Also an act to amend Section 24 Chapter 78 Penal Code.

Notice #40 The Minister of the Interior gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 2 Chapter 34 of the Session Laws of 1882 as amended by Chapter 29 of the Session laws of 1884.

Notice #41 Rep. Iaepa gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 13 Chapter 86 of the Session Laws of 1890.

Res #11 Rep. Kaipuilani introduced a resolution that an item of $5000 be inserted in the appropriation bill for a telephone from Kaiohinu, Kau to Kailua, Kona.

On motion of Rep. Kaipulani it was laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Bill #12 First Rep. Akina read for the first time Bill #12 Referred to the Printing Committee.

Bill #13 First Rep. Aki read for the first time Bill #13.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that this bill be laid upon the table. Carried.

Bill #14 The Minister of the Interior read for the first time Bill #14.

Referred to Printing Committee.

Misc. #4

Noble Marsden moved the Order of the Day. Carried.

Bill #1 3d Reading

Bill #1 was read a third time and passed

At 11.05 A.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

C. C. McCarthy,
Clerk

Sixth Day.

Friday, June 3d 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Fifth Day were read and approved.

Petitions

Pet. #21

Rep Kamauoha presented a petition from the District of Kohala, praying:—

1st. That Lepers be allowed to remain in the districts where they belong

2nd That Leper Hospitals be established in each district.

3d That any person be allowed to try to cure Leprosy with interferance from the Board of Health.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet. #22

Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo praying that some young Hawaiians be given a Medical Education.

Referred to Committee on Education.

Pet #23

Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo asking for an appropriation to complete the Volcano Road. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet #24

Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo asking for an appropriation to improve the water supply of Hilo.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands

Pet #25 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo, asking the House to favorably consider the idea of a steamship line from San Diego to Hilo.

Referred to Committee on Commerce.

Pet #26 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo praying that Hilo be lighted with Electricity.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Standing Committees.

Report #3 Noble Neumann, chairman of the Judiciary Committee presented a report from that Committee on the matter of the North Hilo Election.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adopt the report.

Rep Nawahi moved that the report be received and laid on the table.

Noble Young moved the Previous Question. Carried

Motion to lay on the table was lost.

The report was adopted.

Rep #4 Rep Ashford presented a report from Committee on Rules, offering an amendment to Rule 25 of the House by adding the words, "The member of the House upon whose motion or resolution a Select Committee shall be ordered or appointed, shall be entitled to the Chairmanship of such Select Committee, unless he shall waive such right in open session, or the House shall by vote, provide for some other member to be Chairman thereof, or such committee shall choose some other of its members to be its Chairman.

Rep. Ashford also gave notice of his intention to move for the adoption of this rule on Saturday.

Rep #5 Rep. Kamauoha Chairman of the Select Committee to reply to the Speech from the Throne and to officially notify Her Majesty of those whom the House had elected President and Clerk, reported that the committee had complied with the latter portion of their duties. Report adopted.

Misc. #10 Rep. Bush asked the following question of the Minister of Foreign Affairs:—

ordered to be expunged.

Bill #15 Noble Mars dew read for the first time Bill #15.

Referred to Printing Committee.

Misc. #11 Minister Parker answered the questions of Representative Kaahow in regard to Minister J. Mott Smith and treaty matters with the United States of America, as follows:—

1st. No orders have been given to His Excellency J. Mott Smith, the diplomatic representative of Her Majesty's Government at Washington to negotiate with the Government of the United States for a treaty of annexation, nor has such a proposition been considered.

2nd The treaty of reciprocity of 1887 gave to the United States Government the exclusive right to enter Pearl Harbor to establish and maintain there a coaling and repair station, which rights is co-terminal with the treaty. No further concession has been granted or even proposed.

Bill #16 Minister Parker read for the first time Bill #16.

Bill #17 Rep. Kauhi read for the first time Bill #17.

Bills 18 Noble D. H. Pua read for the first time

" 19 Bills #18 and 19.

Res #12 Rep. White introduced a resolution as follows:—

"Whereas, by Article 20 of the Constitution it is provided that no executive or Judicial officer of this Government shall be eligible to election to the Legislature of the Hawaiian Kingdom, or to hold the position of an elective member of the same, and Whereas, there is reason to believe that members of the Privy Council of State, as such executive officers of the Government, are included within the terms of said provision, and

Whereas, there are now sitting and voting, as elective members of this Legislature, the following members of said Privy Council of State, namely:—

J. A. Cummins Noble for Oahu

Paul Neumann " " "

J.S. Walker. Noble for Oahu and President
C.O. Berger " " "
J.G. Hoapili " " Hawaii
W.H. Cornwell " " Maui.
Paul P. Kanoa " " Kauai.
J.E. Bush Representative for Koolaupoko.
J.K. Kaumanano " " Hamakua.

Therefore, Resolved, that the Judiciary Committee be, and is hereby instructed to inquire, consider, and report to this House, with all convenient speed, the opinion or opinions of said Committee, and of its respective members, whether

1st. If a member of said Privy Council is an Executive officers of this Government?

2nd. If such member be such executive officer, is he entitled to hold a seat as an elective member of this House?

Rep. Ashford seconded resolution.

Noble Neumann amends that the committee take into consideration the qualifications of all members of the House who are Attorneys-at-Law.

Rep. Nawahi moved to refer to a Select Committee. Lost.

The resolution as amended by Noble Neumann was adopted.

Notice #42 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an Act to Encourage Stock Raising.

Bill #20 Rep. Kapahu read for the first time Bill #20.

Notice #43 Rep. Isaya gave notice of his intention to introduce a bill relating to all tailor shops.

Bill #21 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time
Bill 22 Bills 21 and 22

Res #13 Rep. White introduced a resolution asking to have an item of $10000. inserted in the appropriation bill for the construction of a road from Lahaina to Kahakaloa.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Notice #44 Rep. Aki gave notice of his intention to introduce an Act to grant spirit licenses in the suburbs of Honolulu.

Bill #23 Rep Kaupulani read for the first time Bill #23. Referred to Printing Committee.

Notice #45 Rep. Kaluna gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to compel drivers of vehicles to carry lights on their vehicles after dark.

Bill #24 The Minister of the Interior read for the first time Bill #24. Referred to the Printing Committee.

Bill #25 Rep Kamauoha read for the first time Bill #25. Referred to Printing Committee.

Notice #46 Noble Pua gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to allow the distillation of Spirits in the Kingdom.

At 12 o'clock M on motion of Noble Pua the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.30 P.M. the President called the House to order.

Bill #26 Rep Iaukea read for the first time Bill #26. Referred to Printing Committee.

Bill #27 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill #27 Referred to Printing Committee.

Notice #47 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to increase the duty on rice.

Notice #48 Also notice of a bill that the Government books shall be kept in English and Hawaiian.

Noble Cornwell moved the order of the day. Carried.

Order of the Day.

Bill #2 Sec. Read. Bill #2 was read a second time.

Noble Cornwell moved that the bill pass its second reading. Carried.

Noble Cornwell moved that the bill be taken up for Third Reading this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Rep Kamauoha moved that the bill be read a third time tomorrow.

Carried

Bill #3
2nd Read.

Second Reading of Bill #3.

Rep Waipuilani moved to refer to a Select Committee.

Rep. Wilder amended to refer to Finance Committee.

Noble Pua moved to indefinitely postpone. Lost.

The bill was referred to Finance Committee.

Second Reading of Bill #4.

Bill #4
2nd Read.

Noble Peterson moved to refer to a Select Committee to be called the Committee on Police.

Rep. Smith amended to refer to a committee to be called Committee on Police and Prisons.

The motion as amended was carried.

The President appointed as such committee, Noble Peterson, Rep. Bush, Nobles J. N. Kamer and Alex. Young and Rep. Smith.

Rep. Kamauoha moved for the suspension of the rules that he might read the report of a committee. Carried.

He then presented the reply of the Select Committee to the Speech from the Throne, as follows: —

To Her Majesty,
Queen Liliuokalani.

Madame: We the Nobles and Representatives assembled in the Legislature of the Hawaiian Kingdom, respectfully recognize and appreciate the fact that in consequence of the death of your much beloved brother, your predecessor on the throne, who reigned over this nation wisely and progressively, it became incumbent on the throne of Hawaii and the nation to mourn such loss, and to forever remember his efforts for the good and benefit of his Government, and that by the grace of God and the Constitution of the Hawaiian Islands, you ascended the throne of the Hawaiian Kingdom, and we respectfully trust and have confidence

that you, the first Queen in the history of this nation, will direct your government for the welfare, peace and progress of the Kingdom in its internal as well as external affairs.

And we hereby pray the Almighty God to prolong your reign on the throne of Hawaii, and live in Godliness and the hearts of your people.

"Let this life of the land be perpetuated in righteousness." We heartily congratulate you and approve your election and appointment of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria Kaweekiu Kaiulani Lunalilo Kalaninuiahulapalapa as your successor on the throne.

We cordially commend you, on your acceptance of your royal station, in accepting the will of your people, abiding by the Constitution and laws of the Kingdom and helping to increase the welfare and happiness of your subjects.

And we are very happy to learn that continued friendly relations exist between foreign Powers and your Government.

We will endeavor carefully to enact laws to remove the depressed condition of the land consequent on tariff legislation in the United States, and we also hope that our endeavors to that end will meet with favor from our great and generous neighbor.

We believe it to be beneficial to the country that such laws be enacted as will promote the industrial and agricultural resources of the Kingdom, and we will give careful consideration to such laws as will facilitate the acquiring of lands for homesteads as benefitting the resources of the country.

Inasmuch as the revenues of the Kingdom have been reduced, we will endeavor to carefully appropriate the revenues of the Kingdom for necessary purposes, and to reduce or remove such appropriations as are not absolutely necessary.

We hope to encourage the connection of your Kingdom with the United States of America by submarine cable, as being of great assistance to the industrial as well as commercial interests of your people.

We believe that it will be to the great advantage of your Kingdom that most substantial assistance be given toward making a creditable exhibit at the city of Chicago, in the year 1893, in response to the invitation of the President of the United States.

We will give proper attention to all matters that will advance the country, and a careful examination of the reports of your Ministers and of such laws as they may submit for our consideration upon internal as well as external matters, and to preserve the independence of the Kingdom and the maintenance of the throne of Hawaii.

We are respectfully, Your Majesty's obedient servants, The Nobles and Representatives of Your Kingdom, by our duly elected Committee.

G. P. Kamauoha.
Wm. H. Cornwell
J. A. Cummins
Jos. Nawahi

Legislative Hall, June 3d A. D. 1892.

Rep. Kauhi moved that the report be returned to the committee, with instructions to revise and bring it in on Monday.

Rep. Iosepa moved that the report be adopted.

Carried.

At 2.50 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kauhi, the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventh Day.

Saturday. June 4th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom to order

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Sixth Day were read and approved.

Petitions

Pet. #27 Rep. Nawahi presented petitions from Hilo. praying as follows:—

That the Vaccanation laws be repealed.

Laid on the table.

Pet #28 That the law on Segregation of lepers be repealed.

Laid on the table.

Pet. #29 That all property qualifications for electors for Nobles be abolished.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet #30 That all persons having the leprosy or supposed to have it, should be medically attended for one or two years before being sent to Molokai.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet #31 That an item of $10000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Roads in Puna.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Standing Committees.

Printed Matter #8 Noble Williams reported that the Appropriation Bill and bills 11. 12. 13 were printed and ready for distribution.

Noble Walbridge reported that Bill #2 had been engrossed and handed to the Clerk.

Select Committees

The Minister of the Interior as Chairman of Select Committee on Petition #7, asked for further time. Granted.

Resolutions.

Res #14 Rep. Koahou presented a resolution to the effect that a Select Committee of three, afterwards amended to five be appointed to investigate "Opium matters in the Department of the Collector General of Customs. Adopted.

The President appointed Reps. Koahou White. Ashford, Nobles Marsden and Walbridge.

Bill #28 His Ex. the Minister of Finance read for the first time Bill #28.

Referred to Printing Committee.

Notice #49 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Chap. XXXHH of the Session laws of 1878.

Res #15 Rep. Kanealii presented a resolution asking that the sum of $5000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the construction of a road from Makawela to Kahului.

Bill #29 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill #29. Referred to Printing Committee.

Notice #50 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 57 Civil Code.

Res #16 He also introduced the following resolution:-

That His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs is hereby requested as a member of the Board of Health, to inform the President of the Board of Health, the wish of this House, as follows:-

"All Lepers now at Kalihi Hospital shall not be sent to Molokai until the Appropriation Bill is passed, and during that time Dr. M. H. Lowell may be allowed to enter said Hospital and report to this House within one month whether he could cure lepers.

Rep. Smith moved to refer to the Sanitary Committee.

Noble Kumaun amended to refer to Sanitary Committee and that they confer with the Board of Health.

The resolution as amended by Noble Neumann was adopted.

Noble Neumann then moved to re-consider.

Carried.

Notice #51 Rep. Smith gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for the re-codification of the Penal laws of the Kingdom.

Res #17 Rep. White introduced a resolution asking to have the sum of $15000 appropriated for road from Lahaina to Maalaea.

Laid on the table.

Res #18 Rep. Waipuilani introduced a resolution to make the appropriation bill the order of the day for Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. Adopted.

Notice #52 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 1035 Civil Code.

Notice #53 Rep. Aki gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to repeal Section 57 Penal Code.

Notice #54 Noble Macfarlane gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to re-establish boundaries.

The Minister of Foreign Affairs asked for further time to answer the questions asked of him yesterday by Rep. Bush. Granted.

Notice #55 Rep. Kamaoha gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to repeal the Road Board Law.

Rep. Nawahi moved the order of the day. Carried.

Order of the day.

Bill #2 3d Reading Third Reading of Bill #2.

Rep. Kamaoha moved that the bill pass.

Carried.

At 11.55 A M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighth Day.

Monday, June 6th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the Seventh Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet #32 Rep. Akina presented the following:—
That the law on segregation of lepers be repealed.
That all Kauai lepers be allowed to reside at Kalalau on that island. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet #33 That the laws on vaccanation be repealed.
Referred to Sanitary Committee

Pet #34 That the introduction of free rice be prohibited. Referred to Commerce Committee.

The Minister of the Interior reported that Her Majesty had signed the following bills:—

Bill #1 approved. An act to appropriate money with which to pay interpreters in courts not specifically provided for and to defray expenses of witnesses in criminal cases in the Supreme and Circuit Courts.

Bill #2 Approved. An Act to appropriate money for the purpose of defraying the Expenses of the Legislative Session of the year 1892. from the Public Treasury.

The President appointed Rep. Iosepa, Noble Cornwell and Rep. Kamauoha as a Select Committee to await on the Chief or any other Justice of the Supreme Court and ask his attendance to administer the oath to Noble Thurston.

Rep #7 Noble Neumann presented a majority report from the Judiciary Committee on resolution of Rep. White, regarding the qualifications of Privy Councillors etc.

Rep. Ashford read a minority report from same committee.

Rep. Ashford moved that the two reports be laid on the table and made the special order for the day after tomorrow. Carried.

The Chief Justice here entered escorted by the Committee, administered the oath to Noble Thurston and retired.

Bill #32 Rep Kamanoha read for the first time An Act to amend Section 57 of the Civil Code.

Referred to Printing Committee

At 12.10 P.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.45 P.M. The President called the House to order.

Notice #56 Noble J. M. Horner gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to change the name and increase the efficiency of the Postal Savings Bank.

Notice #57 Also of an act to abolish the office of Auditor-General.

Res #20 Noble Williams introduced a resolution fixing the salary of the officers of the House. Adopted.

Notice #58 The Minister of Finance gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 577 Civil Code

Bill #33 He also read for the first time, An Act to amend Chapter XXVIII of the Session laws of 1878.

He then moved that he be allowed to take both versions of the Appropriation Bill from the table for comparison. Carried.

Res #21 Noble Pua introduced a resolution asking for a permanent settlement for the widow of Kaulua who was killed by a patient at the Insane Asylum.

Rep. Nawahi moved that the resolution be laid on the table, to be considered when Noble Pua brings in a bill on the subject. Carried.

Bill #34 Noble Pua read for the first time Bill #34.

" #35 Rep. Kaluna read for the first time Bill #35

Res #22 Rep. Kamanoha presented a resolution for an appropriation of $300 for a fence for the Kohala Court House. On motion of the Attorney General the resolution was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Notice #59 Noble Neumann gave notice of the following bills:—

An act to provide for the registration of all male residents of the Kingdom.

An act to provide for the compensation of Administrators, Executors and Guardians.

An Act to amend Chap L of the Penal Code.

An Act to amend Section 1156 Civil Code.

An Act to appropriate money to complete the Volcano road.

Res #23 Rep. Iosepa introduced a resolution asking for $1000 for building Court House at Kipahulu, Kaupo, Maui.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Res #24 Also a resolution asking for $3000 for Breakwater at Hana, Maui. Laid on the table.

Notice #60 Noble Cornwell gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to license vehicles on Maui.

Bill #36 Rep. Akina read for the first time Bill #36.

Notice #61 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to repeal Chapter XLV Session Laws 1887.

Bill #37 Noble Marsden read for the first time Bill #37

Res #25 Rep. Akina presented a resolution asking that $2000 be inserted in the appropriation bill for a dam at Waimea, Kauai. Laid on the table.

Noble Marsden moved the order of the day. Carried.

Second Reading of Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Smith moved to suspend the rules and that the bill might be read section by section. Carried

The President appointed Noble Marsden as Chairman of the Committee of the Whole who reported back to the House the following items as having passed and asked that the Committee be allowed to sit again.

Her Majesty's Privy Purse	30000
Her Royal Highness Princess Kaiulani, the Heir Apparent	8000
Her Majesty's Chamberlain	5500
Her Majesty's Household Expenses	10000

The report of the Committee was adopted.
Noble Heumann moved to suspend the rules. Carried.

Bill #38 Under said suspension he read for the first time Bill #38

At 3.50 P.M. the House adjourned.

C.J. McCarthy.
Clerk.

Ninth Day.

Tuesday June 7th 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Eighth day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet. #35 Rep. Kapahu presented a petition from the Second District of Honolulu praying that the sum of $10000 be appropriated for the extension of School Street. Referred to Committee on Public Lands etc.

Pet #36 Noble Macfarlane presented a petition from the Fifth District of Honolulu, praying that the water supply be extended to Kalihi

Referred to Committee on Public Lands etc.

Standing Committees

Rep. #8 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Committee on Public Lands on Petition #5, recommending that the petition be laid on the table to be considered with a bill to be introduced on the subject. Adopted

Rep #9 Also a report from same committee on Petition #6 making the same recommendation. Adopted

Rep. #10 Noble Heumann presented a report from the Judiciary Committee signed by himself and Rep. Smith, on the subject of the eligibility of

Rep. C. H. Ashford to sit as a member of this House. Laid on the table to be considered with a report from the other members of the committee

Rep #11 Noble Peterson presented a report signed by himself and Rep. White as part of the Judiciary committee on the same subject.

Rep Kaipuleau moved that the two reports be translated and printed and made the Special Order of the day for Tuesday June 14th. Last.

Noble Thurston moved that the two reports be laid on the table and made the Special Order of the day for Tuesday June 14th. Carried.

Printing #9 Noble Williams from the Printing Committee reported the following bills as printed and ready for distribution. Nos. 14. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 29. 31

Rep. Smith from the Judiciary Committee in the absence of Noble Neumann asked that Petition #8 be referred to Commerce Committee. adopted.

Also that Petition #18 be referred to Finance Committee. So ordered.

Bill #39 His Ex. H. A. Widemann read for the first time Bill #39.

Res #26 Rep Kanealii presented a resolution asking the Minister of Foreign Affairs to present to this House a list of the salaries paid to each member of the Royal Hawaiian Band. Referred to the Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Res #27 Also a resolution that the Minister of Foreign Affairs present a list of the salaries received by each member of the Queen's Guard. Referred to the Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Notice #62 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for a Police Justice for West Kau.

Res #28 Also a resolution to have an item of $1500 inserted in the appropriation bill for Court Houses at Waiohinu and Punaluu. Kau.

Laid on the table.

Notice #63 Rep. Bush gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend sections 4 and 8 Chapter LII of the Session Laws of 1890.

Bill #40 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill #40.

Misc. #15 Rep. Bush asked the following question of the Minister of the Interior.

"Is it true that the Collector General of Customs at Honolulu, is in the habit of accepting or has accepted, in payment of duties upon goods withdrawn from Bond, the personal Banking Cheques of the person or persons so withdrawing such goods with the agreement or understanding that such cheque or cheques should not be presented or paid until some date or dates subsequent to the date or dates on which drawn or delivered at the Custom House?

Bill #41 Rep. Akina read for the first time

" 42 Bills 41 and 42

" 43 Rep. Koahou read for the first time Bill #43.

Notice #64 He also gave notice of the following bills;-

An Act to amend Section 4 Chapter XVIII laws 1890.

An Act to amend Section 1156 Civil Code.

Notice #65 Rep. Aki gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to allow all kinds of gambling.

Bill #44 Rep. Kaipuilani read for the first time Bill #44.

Notice #66 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for a duty on imported hogs.

Notice #67 Rep. Kaumumano gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to license the sale of beer in all districts outside of Honolulu.

Rep. Smith asked the Attorney-General if his report was on the way.

The Attorney General answered that it was in the hands of the printer.

Notice #68 Rep. Kaumamano gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for the appointment of five Justices for the Supreme Court.

Notice #69 Also of an act to establish a High School where Hawaiian Youth could learn a trade

Res #29 He also introduced a resolution asking that the sum of $4000 be inserted in the appropriation bill for road at Pali of Waipio in Kamakua.

Laid on the table.

Notice #30 Noble Neumann gave notice of his intention to introduce the following acts:—

An Act to amend Chapter XIX of Civil Code.

An Act to provide for liens for agisters and livery stable Keepers.

Noble Marsden moved the order of the day. Carried.

Order of the Day.

The report of the Committee on Rules and the amendment to rule #25 were read.

Rep Ashford moved that the report be adopted.

An amendment was offered by Rep. Smith that the report be laid upon the table, who withdrew it. Noble Thurston then made the same motion which was carried.

Rep. Ashford moved that the report of the Judiciary Committee which had been made a special order for today, be laid on the table to be considered with the other reports on Tuesday, June 14th. Carried.

Bill #12 Second Reading of Bill #12

2nd Read. Rep. Bush moved to refer to the Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Waipulani moved that the bill pass its second reading.

At 12 o'clock, on motion of Noble Pua, the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

Afternoon Session

At 1.30 P. M. the House was called to order.

Rep. Smith moved that Bill #12 pass to engrossment to be read a third time on Friday. Carried.

Bill #13 Second Reading of Bill #13.

2nd Read. Rep. Smith moved that this bill also bill #25 be referred to Sanitary Committee. Carried.

Bill #11 Second Reading of Bill #11

2nd Read. Rep Smith moved that it be referred to

Committee on Commerce. Carried
At 1.45 P. M on motion of Rep Isaacs the House adjourned.

C. J McCarthy
Clerk.

Tenth Day.

Wednesday, June 8th 1892

President Walker appointed and swore in as temporary Interpreter, Mr. F. J. Testa and as temporary Sergeant-at-Arms, Mr J. K. Prendergast.

At 10.05 A. M President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by Representative Isaacs, the minutes of the ninth day's proceedings were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet #37 Rep. Nawahi presented the following petitions from South Hilo.

That the Government stop segregating lepers and that lepers be medically attended.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet #38 That the Act to Mitigate be repealed.

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill to be introduced on the subject.

Pet. #39 That an appropriation of $20000 be made for a landing at Hilo.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet #40 That the sum of $5000 be appropriated for a road from Waiea to the boundary line of Puna.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet #41 That $200 be paid to F. S. Kiekie for land taken from him by the Government, at Kamakua.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet #42 That the sum of $5000 be inserted in the appropriation bill as a subsidy to an inter-island.

steamer to call once a month at some Portm Puna.
Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Standing Committees.

Printing #10 Under this head Noble Williams from Printing Committee reported that Bill #28 was printed and ready for distribution.

Rep #12 Rep. Wilder presented a report from the Committee on Commerce on Petition #8 recommending that the petition be laid on the table.

Noble Marsden moved to adopt the report.

Ruling #3 The Chair ruled that the motion was not debatable as it carried with it the motion to lay on the table.

Rep. Smith appealed from the decision of the Chair.

The appeal being put the ruling of the Chair was not sustained.

Rep. Waipuilani moved that the report be laid on the table. Carried.

Rep #13 Rep. Wilder also presented a report from same committee on Petition #25 recommending that the petition be laid on the table.

On motion the report was laid on the table.

Rep #14 Rep. Wilder presented a report from same committee on Petition #34 recommending that the petition be laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject. Adopted.

Resolutions.

Res #30 Rep. Kawahi introduced a resolution asking for an appropriation of $25000 to carry on the road work in Honolulu.

Noble Thurston moved that the resolution be referred to the Finance Committee.

Noble J. M. Kamer moved to lay the resolution on the table.

After some discussion Rep. Kawahi withdrew it.

Res #31 Rep. Kawahi introduced a resolution asking for information in regard to the Dredger.

Rep Kamauoha moved that the resolution be

referred back to Rep. Nawahi. Lost.
Rep. Nawahi then withdrew it.

Res #32 Rep. Kaipuilani introduced a resolution asking the Attorney General about the salaries of some persons now in the employ of the police department.

The Attorney General on a point of order asked that the resolution be ruled out on the ground that it contained a reference to a document purporting to have been presented to this House whereas the resolution asking for said document was rejected by the House.

Ruling #4 The President decided that the resolution was out of order.

Misc. #17 Rep. Kamauoha asked the following questions of the Minister of Interior.

1st. Is there any agreement made by the Government for the purpose of widening the Harbor of Honolulu with the Dredger now in use ?

2nd. If there is no agreement now in existance, has any money been paid for said Dredger for such use?

3rd Have the Cabinet any idea of purchasing the said Dredger for the benefit of the Government ? and will the Minister give the full particulars concerning such dredger which is now undoubtedly engaged ?

His Excellency Saml. Parker asked for further time in which to answer the questions of Rep. Kanealii.

Granted.

Mis #16 His Ex H. A. Widemann answered the question asked of him by Rep. Bush as follows: —

"It has been the custom of this bureau for many years to accept gold checks in payment of duties, and which are payable on demand. In no instance since my incumbency, has there been a refusal to pay, or a loss incured by the acceptance of such checks hymn.

During the transaction of ordinary business, checks become a medium of exchange for the convenience and accomodation of business, not only here

but in all other countries.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. S. Cleghorn

Collector General of Customs.

Res #33 His Ex. H. A. Widemann introduced a resolution that Bill #28 be referred to Finance Committee. Adopted.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

Afternoon Session.

At 1.35 P.M. the President called the House to order.

Rep. Smith moved the order of the day. Carried

The President appointed Rep. Kamauoha as Chairman of the Committee of the Whole.

When the committee rose the Chairman reported as follows:-

That the items under Permanent Settlements

To Queen Dowager Kapiolani	$16000
To Mrs. Emma Lamard	600
To Mrs Kamakini Simeona	400

be referred to a Select Committee

That the following items pass as in the bill:-

Expenses of Legislature	$25000
Secretary Privy Council	200
Incidentals Privy Council	250
Salary Chief Justice	12000.
Salary First Associate Justice	10000
Salary Second Associate Justice	10000
Salary Clerk Supreme Court	6000
Salary Deputy Clerk Supreme Court	4000
Salary 2nd Deputy Clerk Supreme Court	3600

That Salary Shorthand reporter $6000 be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

The report was adopted.

The President appointed the following Select Committee on Permanent Settlements, Rep. Kaipuolani, Kaunamano Nobles Pua. K. G. Horner and Cornwell.

At 4 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy, Clerk.

Eleventh Day.
Thursday. June 9th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Tenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions

Pet. #43 Rep. Kaumanano presented a petition from Honolulu asking for an appropriation of $8000. for the opening of a new street from School Street Bridge, makai to Kuakini Street.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Standing Committees.

Printing #11 Noble Williams from Printing Committee reported that bills 15. 16. 17. 18. 19 and 20 were printed and ready for distribution.

Select Committees.

Rep. Koahou from Opium Committee asked for further time. Granted.

Resolutions.

Res. #34 Noble Berger presented a resolution asking that the Committee on Accounts be authorized after being satisfied of their correctness, to pay the bills for compiling, printing etc. of the Department Reports.

Noble Marsden moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The resolution was adopted.

Noble Thurston moved to suspend the rules that he might present a petition. Carried.

Pet #44 He then presented a petition from one. F. Ferrel in regard to a settlement due him for Opium seized while Port Surveyor of Honolulu.

Referred to Opium Committee

Bill #45 Rep. White read for the first time Bill #45

Res #35 Rep Iosepa introduced a resolution asking for an appropriation of $800 for a Court House at Honuaula, Maui, and moved that it lay on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Lost.

Rep. Smith moved to refer to Committee on Public Lands etc. Carried

Res #36 Rep Kamauoha introduced a resolution asking that an item of $5oo be inserted in the Appropriation Bill to pay Joseph Kahuku of Kohala for taxes paid twice Referred to Finance Committee.

Res #37 Rep. White presented a resolution asking for an appropriation of $1500 for a road from Lahaina to Kaanla, and he moved to refer to a Select Committee. Carried.

The President appointed as committee Rep. White, Nobles Anderson and Hmd. Rep Kauhi and A. S. Wilcox.

Notice #71 Noble Marsden gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to license the sale of beer and light wines.

Notice #72 Noble J. M. Horner gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide a revenue for the several Fire Departments of the Kingdom.

Misc. #18 His Excellency the Minister of the Interior filed his answer to questions from Rep. Kamauoha regarding the Dredger.

Res #38 Rep. Kamauoha presented a resolution that $1000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Girls School at Kohala.

Referred to Committee on Education.

Bill #46 Rep. Kapahu read for the first time Bill #46.

Notice #73 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to authorize the Minister of Interior to grant a Royal Patent to one Kealohaai

Misc #19 His Ex. Saml Parker filed his answer to Rep. Kanealii's questions relating to Royal Hawaiian Band.

Misc #20 Also answer to same member in regard to the Queen's Guard.

Bill #47 Noble Neumann read for the first time Bill 47.

" #48 Rep. Waipulani read for the first time Bill 48.

Notice #74 Rep Kamauoha gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Chapter xxx Session Laws of 1888.

Notice #75 Noble Pua gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide a permanent settlement for Mrs. Kala Kaulua.

Bill #49 Rep. Ake read for the first time Bill #49.

Bill #50 Rep. White read for the first time Bill #50.

Noble Marsden moved the

Order of the Day.

Bill #14 Second Reading of Bill #14.

2nd Read. Rep. Smith moved that the rules be suspended and that the bill be read by title only Carried.

Rep Smith moved that the bill be referred to Public Lands Committee.

Noble Thurston moved to refer to Commerce Committee.

Rep. Nawahi moved to refer to Judiciary Committee.

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

Afternoon Session.

At 1.35 P.M. the President called the House to order.

The motion to refer Bill #14 to Judiciary Committee was lost. The motion to refer to Commerce was lost.

The bill was referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill #21 2nd Reading Bill #21 was read a second time and referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill #22 2nd Read Bill #22 was read a second time and referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill #23 2nd. Read Bill #23 was read a second time and referred to Judiciary Committee

Bill #24 2nd. Read Bill #24 was read a second time and referred to Sanitary Committee

Bill #26 2nd Read Bill #26 was read a second time and referred to the following Select Committee, Rep. Josepa, Noble Baldwin, Rep Edmonds, Nobles Ena and Kanoa

Bill #27 — Bill #27 was read a second time and referred to the following to be called the Labor Committee. Noble Marsden, Rep. Kaumanann, Noble J. M. Kanoa, Rep. Bush, Nobles Peterson, Macfarlane, Drier, Kanoa and Cornwell.

Bill #29 — Bill #29 was read a second time and referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill #31 — Bill #31 was read a second time.

Noble Macfarlane moved that it be referred back to the introducer.

Rep. Smith moved to refer to Commerce Committee

Rep. Kamauoha moved to refer to Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Rep. Smith moved that bills 16. 17. 18. and 20 be taken from the table. Carried.

Bill #16 — Bill #16 was read a second time and referred to the Military Committee.

Bill #17 — Bill #17 was read a second time and referred to the following Select Committee.

Nobles Cornwell and Marsden, Reps. Bush and Smith, Noble Cummins, Rep. Kawaha, Noble Thurston, Rep. Kauhi and the Minister of Interior.

Bill #15 — Bill #15 was read a second time and referred to same committee.

Bill #18 — Bill #18 was read a second time and referred to Select Committee on Permanent Settlements.

Bill #19 — Bill #19 was read a second time and referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill #20 — Bill #20 was read a second time and referred to Finance Committee.

At 3.07 o'clock P. M House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twelfth Day.

Friday. June 10th 1892

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 11th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet. #45 Rep. Wilder presented a petition from several firms in Honolulu who had advanced money toward the completion of the Volcano Road.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet #46 Noble Pua presented a petition from Honolulu asking that a new road be constructed to the Insane Asylum.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet #47 Also a petition praying

1st. That the President and members of the Board of Health be dismissed.

2nd. That there be Hawaiian and Foreign Boards.

3d That suspects be no longer taken up.

4th That the law on vaccanation be repealed.

5th That husbands of leper wives and vice versa be allowed to go to Molokai as Kokuas.

Referred to Sanitary Committee

At 11. o'clock A. M. the Chief Justice entered, administered the oath to Rep. Bipikane and retired.

Pet. #48 Rep. Bush presented a petition from Honolulu praying that Kuakini Street be extended to Piliha Street.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Standing Committees.

Rep. #15 Noble Baldwin presented a report from Finance Committee on Petition #18 which was laid on the table.

Printing #12 Noble Williams from Printing Committee reported bills 5. 6. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37 and 38. 48 as printed and ready for distribution.

Rep. #16 Noble Thurston presented a report from Public Lands Committee on Petition #16 which was ordered to be printed and laid on the table.

Resolutions.

Bill #51 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill #51.

Bill #52 Noble Neumann read for the first time Bill #52

Res #39 Rep. Kapahu presented a resolution asking that the Attorney-General set apart the salary of John C. Searle from the date of his resignation as Deputy Sheriff at Law. Referred to Attorney-General.

His Ex. H.A. Widemann moved to suspend the rules. Carried.

Bill #6 He then moved that Bill #6 be referred to Finance Committee. Carried.

Bill #53 Noble Cornwell read for the first time Bill #53.

Misc. #21 Rep. Kapuniai submitted questions to His Excellency the Attorney General asking the number and salary of police.

Rep. Smith arose to a point of order stating that as the questions involved some expense to the House, they should take the form of a resolution.

Ruling 5 The President decided the point well taken.

Rep. Kapuniai then struck out that portion.

Mis #22 The President presented an invitation from the Hawaiian Jockey Club to attend the races.

Noble Marsden moved that the House adjourn till Monday morning at 10 o'clock. Carried.

C.J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirteenth Day.

Monday, June 13th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twelfth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet. #49 Rep. Kaneali presented a petition from North Hailuku, praying as follows:-
1st That the Act to Mitigate be repealed.
2nd That an Opium License be granted.
3d That Liquor licenses in outer districts be revoked.
4th That a new Reciprocity treaty be entered into.
5th That a National Bank be instituted.
Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet. #50 Also a petition from same district praying that
1st Both jury terms of the Second Judicial Circuit Court be held at Hailuku.
2nd That some of the licenses of agents to acknowledge labor contracts be revoked.
3d That cured lepers be returned to their homes.
Referred to same committee.

Pet #51 Also a petition from some district that
1st That Konohiki fatches be sold to Kuleana owners.
2nd That all Konohiki fish be free.
3d That a Post office be established at Hachee.
Referred to same committee.

Pet #52 Rep Akina presented a petition from Waimea, Kauai, praying that the Ministers salaries be reduced to $8000 for period, which was laid on the table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Standing Committees.

Printing #13 Noble Williams reported Bill #49 as printed.

Rep #17 Noble Cornwell presented a report from the
Bill #16 Military Committee on Bill #16, recommending that
& Engrossed. the bill pass. The report was adopted.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill pass to Engrossment and be read a third time on Thursday. Carried.

Pet. #53 Under a suspension of the rules
Noble Macfarlane presented a petition from Bishop Willis on the subject of leprosy.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Resolutions.

Misc #23 Rep. Kamauoha asked questions of the Attorney General in regard to Chinese wash-houses.

Notice #76 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of his intention to introduce the following acts

An Act to repeal Chapter xxxv Laws of 1887.
" " " re-enact " xx " " 1876.
" " " re-establish a Hawaiian Board of Health

Res #40 Rep. A.S. Kalei introduced a resolution asking that $600. be set apart for additions and repairs to Court House at Waioli. Kauai.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Notice #77 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 1493 Civil Code.

Bill 54+55 Rep. Aki read for the first time Bills 54 and 55.

Bill 56 Noble Pua read for the first time Bill 56.

Notice 78 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to prohibit children under 20 years of age being on the street after 8 o'clock P.M.

Res. 41 He also presented a resolution asking for $500 for roads on the Island of Niihau.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Res 42 Rep. Nahinu introduced a resolution asking for various sums for landings at Molokai.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Res 43 Rep. Iaepa presented a resolution asking for $2000 for a road from Makena to Mapalakua.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Res 44 Rep. Nahinu presented a resolution asking for various sums for road work on the Island of Molokai.

Referred to same committee.

Res 45 He also introduced a resolution asking for $1500 each for school-houses at Hoolehua and Kamala. Molokai.

Referred to Education Committee.

Rep. Kamauoha moved the order of the day. Carried

Order of the Day.

Bill #12 3d Reading

Bill #12 was read a third time.

Rep Kamauoha moved that the bill be referred back to the Enrollment Committee so as to assimilate the enacting clause of both versions.

Rep Smith moved that the Clerk insert the word "wahine" after the word "mai" in the enacting clause of the Hawaiian version

Rep Kaumanano moved that the bill pass.

Rep Ashford moved to refer to Judiciary Committee

At 12.17 P M Rep. Kaumanano moved that the House take a recess till 2.00 P. M Lost.

The Bill was referred to the Judiciary Committee

At 12.23 P M the House took a recess till 2 P. M.

Afternoon Session

At 2. P M the House was called to order and proceeded with the consideration of the Appropriation bill with Rep. Kamauoha in the Chair.

At 3.50 P.M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:- That the item Salary two Interpreters for Supreme & Police Courts etc be referred to Judiciary Committee

Item Extra Clerk hire $1800 be stricken out.

Salary Circuit Judge Maui pass at $3600

Her Travelling expenses be stricken out

Salary Circuit Judge Hilo and Kau pass at $3600

Her travelling expenses be stricken out.

Salary Circuit Judge Kohala & Kona be stricken out.

The report was adopted

Noble Thurston moved to re consider the vote on Circuit Judge Hilo and Kau. Carried.

Noble Thurston moved that the item read "Salary Circuit Judge Hawaii $3600

Rep Smith amended to read $4000.

The motion as amended was carried.

At 4.07 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy.
Clerk.

Fourteenth Day.

Tuesday. June 14th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirteenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet #54 Rep Kauhi presented a petition from Ewa, praying that the duty on rice be retained.

Laid on the table

Pet 55 Also a petition from Waialua on same subject.

Pets 56 57. 58 Petitions on same subject were introduced by
59. 60 61 62. 63 Reps. Wilder, Akina, Ashford. Ashford for
64 65. 67. 68 Bush, Hobbs Pua, Neumann, Peterson,
69. 70. 71. 72 Williams and Macfarlane.

On motion of Rep. Kamauoha they were all laid on the table.

Standing Committees.

Rep #18 Noble Neumann from Judiciary Committee presented a report on Petitions 3. 20. 29. 41 and 45

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the report be accepted and laid on the table.

Rep. Ashford moved that report be adopted.

Rep. Koahou moved that the ayes and noes be taken on the adoption of report. Carried.

The ayes and noes were called the result being as follows; Ayes, Spencer, Whiting, Peterson, Cummins Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, J. M. Kamer, Marsden Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Dwer, Wilder, Ashford Kauhi, Bush, Kaunamano, Nahinu, White, Kaluna, Iaepa, Smith, A. S. Wilcox. 29. but Rep. Wilders vote being struck out left 28.

Noes. Macfarlane, D. H. Pua. Kaid, Koapuli, Bipikane, Aki, Nawahi, Koahou, Kamauoha, Kaipuolani, Kapahu Kaneali'i, Edmonds, Akina — 13

The report was adopted.

At 12.17 P.M. the House took a recess till 2 P.M.

Afternoon Session

At 2 o'clock P.M. the House was called to order.

Printing 15 — Noble Williams from Printing Committee reported the following bills as printed 39 40 41 42 43. 44.

Rep #19 — Noble Neumann presented a report from Judiciary Committee on Bills 21 and 29 offering a substitute bill 21a. The report was adopted.

Bill 21a

Rep #20 — He also presented a report from same committee on Bill #19 recommending that the bill do not pass.

The report was accepted and the bill referred back to the introducer.

Rep #21 — He also reported from same committee on bill 23 recommending that the bill do not pass.

Rep Naipuilani moved that the report be laid on the table to be considered with the bill. Lost

Noble Neumann moved that the report be adopted.

Carried

Rep #22 — He also reported from same committee on bill 22 recommending that the bill be laid on the table to be considered with a proposed Constitutional amendment.

Adopted.

(Rep. 23 — Also a report from same committee on bill 31 recommending that the bill be laid on the table to await a general bill on the subject of revenue.

Rep Kamauoha moved that the report be accepted and that the bill be referred back to the member from Hana and that he the member from Hana be made Chairman of a Select Committee to draft another bill in conformity with the report of the committee. Carried

Bill #38 Engross — Under a suspension of the rules bill 38 was read a second time and passed to engrossment to be read a third time on Thursday.

Resolutions.

Misc #24 — Rep Ashford asking the following question of the Minister of Interior:- Has any petition been received by you, under Section 184 of the Civil Code, for the extension of Fort Street, from School Street to Punchbowl Street?

If so, what has been done in pursuance of such petition, and what is the present status of the matter?

Notice #79 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to better define the practice in trials by jury.

Res 46 Noble J. M. Horner introduced the following Resolution.

Resolved, That a Select Committee be appointed to take into consideration the best means of reducing the current expenses of the government and of obtaining revenue to meet the public requirements.

Such committee to be authorized to examine into the workings and expenses of each Department and Bureau of the Government and report from time to time such recommendation as they shall deem expedient.

Noble Marsden moved that the resolution be adopted. Carried

Misc #25 His Ex. the Attorney General answered the questions of Rep. Kamakoha relating to Hackhouses.

Bill 57 Rep. Kookoo read for the first time Bill #57.

Bill 58 Rep. Kaumamano read for the first time Bill 58

Notice #80 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to make Hana on the Island of Maui, a port of entry.

Res 47 Noble Pua introduced a resolution asking the Minister of Interior whether the port of Kahului, Island of Maui and the wharf there were government property.

Referred to Minister of Interior.

The President appointed the following Select Committees:- Tailor Bill 31. Rep. Loepa. Waipuilani, Kapahu. Nobles Marsden and Macfarlane.

On Noble J. M. Horner's resolution to be known as Ways & Means Committee, Nobles J. M. Horner Berger, Baldwin. Marsden & Rep. Kauwahi.

At 4.08 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

Fifteenth Day.

Wednesday June 15th 1892

At 10 oclock A.M. President Walker called the House to order

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Fourteenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet #73 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition from Lihue and Koloa, Kauai praying,

1st. That the present form of government be retained.

2nd That we do not have a Republic.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet #74 Rep. Koahou presented a petition from Koloa, Kauai praying that Pearl Harbor or any other portion of the Kingdom be not ceded to the United States for a treaty.

Referred to Committee on Foreign Relations.

Pet #75 Rep Kaipuilani presented a petition from Lihue, Kauai, praying that the Hawaiian Kingdom be not annexed.

Referred to same committee.

Select Committees.

Rep. Koahou from Opium Committee asked for further time. Granted.

Resolutions.

Bill #59 Rep. Smith read for the first time Bill #59

Bill #60 Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time Bill #60

Res #48 Rep. Kapahu introduced a resolution asking the Minister of Interior to suspend action in the matter of homestead land at Kau, pending the action on a bill introduced by himself.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adopt.

Noble Nawahi amended to lay on the table to be taken up when the member from Kau is ready.

Noble Thurston stated that the resolution was out of order in that it sought to interfere with a statute.

Ruling 2 The President ruled the resolution out of order.
Rep Kaapuni appealed from the decision of the Chair
On a vote being taken the Chair was sustained
Rep. #24 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Neumann presented a majority and minority report from the Judiciary Committee on the matter of the enacting Clause of bills.
Noble Walhuda moved the adopteon of the majority report.
Rep Kamauoha moved the adoption of the minority report.
Rep White moved the previous question. Carried.
The ayes and noes were called on the adoption of the minority report. Forty-four votes were cast as follows: ayes Nobles Pua, Kaapuiki Reps Bipikane, Ashford Ake, Kauhi, Bush, Nawahi Koahou, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kahalui, Nahinu, White, Kanealii Edmonds, Kalua, Josepa Ikua - 20
Noes. Spencer, Whiting, Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, J. M. Kanoa, Hynd, Marsden Gaines, Baldwin, W. C. Homer, Walhuda, Anderson, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Driver, Smith A. S. Wilcox - 24.
The motion was lost
The majority report was adopted.
At 12.04 P. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

Afternoon Session.

At 1.35 P.M. the House was called to order.
Res #49 Rep. Koahou introduced a resolution to have an item of $4000 inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Hilo Boarding School.
Referred to Education Committee.
Res #50 Rep Waipuilani introduced a resolution to stop notices of bills after June 30th. Adopted.
Notice 61 Noble Ena gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to admit duty free certain articles connected with the manufacture of soap.
Bill 61 Rep Ikua read for the first time Bill 61
Misc #26 The Minister of the Interior answered the questions

asked by Rep Ashford in regard to the extension of Fort Street

At 1.40 P.M the House resolved itself into Committee of the Whole for consideration of the Appropriation Bill. Rep Kaunamano in the Chair

At 4 oclock P.M the committee arose and the Chairman reported as follows:-

That item traveling expenses Circuit Judge Kohala and Kona $200 be stricken out

Item Salary Circuit Judge Kauai pass at $3600

Ha traveling expenses be stricken out.

Salary	Police Justice	Honolulu	pass at	$	5000
"	"	"	Hilo	"	"	3000
"	"	"	Lahaina	"	"	2000
"	"	"	Wailuku	"	"	2400
"	"	"	N. Kohala	"	"	2200
"	"	"	Hamakua	"	"	1800
"	"	"	Lihue	"	"	1800
"	"	"	Makawao	"	"	2200
"	"	"	Ewa	"	"	1200

The report was adopted.

At 4. oclock P. M. the House adjourned.

C J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixteenth Day

Thursday June 16th 1892

At 10 oclock A M President Kaeker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Fifteenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet #76 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo praying that the law on vaccanation be repealed.

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Pet #77 Also a petition from some district asking that

the Board of Health and all its agents be dismissed. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet #78 Also a petition from one. Thomas Ai, praying that his portion of the price of opium seized by him while acting for the Opium Committee of last session be paid to him.

Referred to Opium Committee.

Pet #79 Rep. Lipikane presented a petition from the second district of Honolulu, praying that the law on Segregation of Lepers be repealed

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Pet #80 Also a petition from same district praying for a New Constitution. Laid on the table.

Pet #81 Also a petition from same district that the law on Vaccanation be repealed. Laid on the table.

Pet #82 Also a petition praying that an item of $5000 be inserted in the appropriation bill for Kuakini Street.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Standing Committees.

Printing 16 Noble Williams reported bills #. 8. 9. 10. 45. 46. 47 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56 as printed.

Select Committees

Misc #27. The Attorney General answered the resolution from the Representative from Kau, relative to the resignation of Mr. J. C. Searle as Dep. Sheriff at Kau.

Resolutions.

Notice #82 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to make Honuapu, N. Kohala Hawaii, a port of entry.

Misc. #28 The Minister of Interior answered the resolution of Noble Pua relative to Kahului wharf and harbor.

Bill #62 Rep. Kapahu read for the first time Bill #62.

Notice #83. Rep. Nahinu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to regulate the compensation of Kokuas at Leper Settlement.

Notice #84 Also notice of an act to allow segregated lepers to vote and an act that lepers be allowed to build houses on the lands owned by the Board of Health, and that they

also be allowed to sell them.

Res #51 He also presented a resolution asking for $3000 for the sinking of an artesian well at Kaalehua, Molokai Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

At 10.30 A M on motion of Rep. Ashford, the House proceeded with the Order of the Day.

On motion of Rep Smith the House resolved itself into Committee of the Whole. Noble Marsden in the Chair.

At 3.45 P. M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported that they had under consideration two reports from the Judiciary Committee relating to the eligibility of C. H. Ashford to act as a Representative in this House, also a report from same Committee relative to Attorneys-at-law and members of the Privy Council sitting as members of this House.

That they recommend the House to adopt the report of the Judiciary Committee so far as it relates to Attorneys-at-law and indefinitely postpone the subject matter of the balance of the report.

The Report of the committee was adopted.

Rep White moved to re-consider. Lost.

At 3.50 P. M the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy.
Clerk.

Seventeenth Day.
Friday, June 17th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A M President Walker called the House to order

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Sixteenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet #83 Noble Kapule presented a petition from Koolauloa praying that an English School be established in the district. Referred to Education Committee.

Pet #84 Also a petition from same district for $500 for a new road there. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet #85 Rep Spencer presented a petition from the second district of Honolulu praying that licenses be issued to native Hawaiians to practice medicine.

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject

Pet #86 Also a petition from same district praying that no more lepers be sent to Molokai, but that Hospitals be established in each districts

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Pet #87 Noble Pua presented a petition from the fifth district of Honolulu praying that a new road be opened from opposite Hon. J. I. Dowsett's residence, mauka to School Street and that $500 be appropriated for that purpose. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Standing Committees.

Printing #7 Noble Williams reported bills 32. 57. 58 as printed and ready for distribution

Rep #25 Noble Baldwin from Finance Committee reported on bill #3 relating to re coinage of silver, and submitted a new bill.

Bill 63

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep #26 Noble Marsden presented a report from Committee on Miscellaneous, on petitions 15. 19 49. 50-57. which was adopted.

Rep #27 Noble J. M. Horner presented the following report from the "Ways and Means" Committee

Hon. J. S. Walker, President Legislative Assembly.

Dear sir. Your Ways and Means Committee hereby report, that in pursuance of their duty they have visited the headquarters of the Judiciary Department. From information there gathered and suggestions from His Honor the Chief Justice, we recommend the following:—

1st. That Legacies be taxed for revenue, and also Administrators commissions

2nd That the losing party in Civil Cases pay all Jury fees, and such of the Court expenses as may be thought proper.

3d That no appropriation be made for a court at Kalawao.

We further recommend this House to request the Attorney General to formulate bills to carry into effect recommendations one and two of this report.

Noble Marsden moved to adopt.

Noble Pua amended that the third recommendation be laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Rep. Smith seconded the amendment.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the report be returned to the committee. Lost.

The report as amended by Noble Pua was adopted.

Noble Williams reported bills 21a and 50 as printed.

Reports 28 and 29

Rep. Waipulani presented a majority and minority report from Committee on Permanent settlements.

Noble Thurston moved to lay the reports on the table to be considered with appropriation bill.

Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried

The motion of Noble Thurston was carried.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Smith the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

Afternoon Session.

At 1.35 P. M. the House was called to order.

Rep. #30

Noble J. M. Kapuer presented a report from Ways and Means Committee on certain items in the Judiciary portion of the Appropriation Bill.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Res #52

Rep. Smith presented a resolution asking that $2000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for a new Court House at Koloa, Kauai.

Referred to Public Lands Committee

Res #53

Rep. A. S. Wilcox introduced a resolution asking for an appropriation of $1000 for repairs to Pali Road between Kalalau and Haena, Island of Kauai.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill #64

Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill #64.

" #65

Noble Marsden read for the first time Bill #65

At 1.40 P.M the House proceeded with the consideration of the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole Rep. Lauhe in the Chair.

At 4.05 P.M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:

Salary	District Justice	N. Hilo	pass at	$ 800
"	"	Puna	"	800
"	"	West Kau	"	1000
"	"	East Kau	"	800
"	"	N. Kona	"	800
"	"	S. Kona	"	800
"	"	S Kohala	"	1000
"	"	Honuaula	"	800
"	"	Hana	"	1500
"	"	Lipahulu	"	600
"	"	Lanai	"	600
"	"	Molokai	"	1200
"	"	Kalawao	be struck out.	
"	"	Waianae	pass at	80.0
"	"	Waialua	"	800
"	"	Koolaupoko	"	1000
"	"	Koolauloa	"	800
"	"	Hanalei	"	1000
"	"	Kawaihau	"	1000
"	"	Koloa	"	1200
"	"	Waimea	"	1200

Rep. Ashford moved to adopt the report with the amendment that the Salary of District Justice Koloa read $1000. - Carried

Rep. Bush moved to adopt the report as amended. Carried

At 4.15 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

Eighteenth Day
Saturday, June 18th 1892.

At 10 A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Seventeenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet #88 Rep. Akina presented a petition from Waimea. Kauai. praying that an English school be established at Hanapepe. Kauai.

Referred to Committee on Education.

Pet #89 Rep. Bipikane presented a petition from Pauoa valley asking to have some Electric Lights placed there.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet #90 Also a petition from same district asking that $5000 be appropriated for a road there.

Referred to same committee.

Standing Committees.

Printing 18 Noble Williams reported Bills 59. 60 and 61 as printed.

Resolutions.

Notice 85 Rep. Kanealii gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Sections 11. 12. 13. 14. 15 and 16 of Chapter LXXXVI of the laws of 1890. also an act to establish a College in the Kingdom.

Bill #66 Noble Ena read for the first time Bill 66.

Notice 86 Rep. Aki gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to place a tax on all occupied etc.

Bill #67 Noble Neumann read for the first time Bill #67.

Notice 87 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce the following acts:—

An Act to Amend Sections 311. 312 Civil Code.

Notice 88 An Act to tax Government employees.

Res 54 He also introduced a resolution asking for $4000 for a road in Kauai.

Notice #89 Rep. Kaipuilani gave notice of his intention to introduce the followings acts:—

An Act to amend Articles 65.76 Constitution.

" " " tax Government employees.

" " " license candidates for Legislature.

Notice 90 Rep. Kaunamano gave notice of his intention to introduce the following acts:—

An Act to amend the Masters and servants Act.

" " " Sections 1419 and 1429 Civil Code.

Notice 91 " " relating to the Public Health.

Notice 92 " " to allow no persons to draw legal documents except those holding licenses.

Res #55 He also introduced a resolution asking for an item of $600 for Repairs to Court House at Honokaa.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Notice 93 Noble W. G. Hamer gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Sections 3.4.6.8.9 of the Road Board Act.

Rep 31 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Macfarlane presented a report from Finance Committee on Bill #20 and moved that the report be laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Kamauoha wished to speak on the

Ruling ? question but the President ruled him out of order as the motion to lay on the table was not debatable.

He then appealed from the decision of the Chair.

The appeal being put the Chair was sustained.

Rep. Smith moved to take the report from the table. Carried.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the report be accepted and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Smith moved to adopt the report.

Carried.

At 10.40 A.M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Bill #12 3d Read

Bill #12 To provide a Police Justice for the District of Hanmea, Kauai was read 3d time

Rep. Kamauoha moved to amend the Hawaiian version by adding the word, "wahine" after the word "moi" in the enacting Clause.

Noble J. M. Horner moved that the bill pass. Carried.

Bill #16 3d Read.

Bill #16 To appropriate money for pay of Band, Flags and Salutes for the months of May June, July and August of this year, was read a third time.

Noble Cornwell moved that the bill pass. Carried

Bill #38 3d Read.

Bill #38 To appropriate money for furthering the completion of the volcano road, was read a third time and passed.

Bill 33 2nd Read.

Bill 33 relating to duties was read a Second time and referred to Ways and Means Committee

Bill #5 2nd Read.

Bill #5 to Repeal Chap LXXIV of the Session laws of 1888 was read a second time and referred to Sanitary Committee.

Bill #34 To provide a District Justice for Kalaupapa and Kalawao was read a second time.

Noble Marsden moved to indefinitely postpone. Lost

After the previous question had been moved, the bill was referred to Judiciary Committee

At 12 M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Nineteenth Day

Monday. June 20th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Eighteenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. Rep. Wilder presented five petitions from the Island of Oahu praying that the duty on rice be retained.

Pet 96 Rep. White presented a petition from Maui on the same subject.

Pet. 97. 98 99. 100. 101 Rep. Akina presented five petitions from Kauai on the same subject.

Pet 102 103 Rep. Kanealii presented two petitions from Maui on the same subject.

Pet 104 105 Rep Kapahu presented two petitions from Honolulu on the same subject.

Pet 106 Rep. Edmonds presented a petition from Waikapu on the same subject.

On motion of Rep. Kamauoha all the above petitions were laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Pet 107 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition from Kohala praying that the Distillation of Spirits in the Kingdom be allowed and that licenses be issued for the sale of wine, beer, etc.

Laid on the table to be considered with bills on the subject.

Pet 108 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo praying that the office of Tax Assessor in Chief be abolished.

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Pet 109 Also a petition from same place that "Pay of Police" be itemized in the Appropriation Bill.

To be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Pet 110 Also that a new road be constructed from Hilo through Puna.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands

Pet 111 Also a petition praying for $1500.00 for landing in Puna.

Referred to same committee

Pet 112 Rep Bush presented petition from Honolulu praying for a New Constitution

Laid on the table.

P. Matter 19 The Attorney General reported that his report was printed in English and ready for distribution.

Standing Committees.

Rep #32 Rep. Wilder from Commerce Committee reported on Bill #11 (To Increase the duty on Coffee) recommending that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

Rep. White moved that the report be accepted and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Neumann moved to adopt. Lost.

Rep. White moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The motion of Rep. White was carried.

At 12 oclock N. the House took a recess till 130 P.M.

Afternoon Session.

At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order.

Rep. Koahou, Chairman of Opium Committee asked for extended powers. Granted.

Report 33 Noble Marsden from Ways and Means Committee presented a report on Foreign Affairs items in the Appropriation Bill. Laid on table to be considered with bill.

Resolutions

Misc 29 Rep. Ashford propounded questions for Minister of Interior relating to liquor license at Kahului.

Mis. 30 Also a question to the Attorney General relating to the prosecution of one Ah Hon at Waimea, Kauai.

Mis 31 Also a question to Attorney General relator to the smuggling of diamonds by one Reubens.

Mis 32 Also to Attorney General relating to the recent arrests for treason.

Res 56 Also a resolution providing that the matter of the connection of the Attorney General and the Marshal with the "Beagle" people be referred to a Select Committee.

Noble Thurston moved to amend the word "select" to "judiciary"

The resolution was adopted as amended.

Res 57 Noble Marsden introduced a resolution that $1000. be appropriated to be used for the purchase of carrier pigeons to carry intelligence between the islands.

Referred to Commerce Committee

Bill 68 Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time Bill 68 To provide a revenue for Fire Departments.

Notice 94 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to provide for a Government loan for wharf at Hilo and commencement of Hamakua Railroad.

Notice 95 Rep. Wilder gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to authorize the construction of warehouses for storage of Kerosene and other inflamable oils and substances.

Bill 69 Under a suspension of the rules he read for the first time Bill 69 An Act to authorize the construction of Kerosene Oil Warehouses etc

Res 58 Rep. Kamauoha presented a resolution asking for $2000 for Court House and residence at N. Kohala.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Notice 96 He also gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to prohibit the Board of Education and Inspector General of Schools from importing teachers for Primary Schools

Notice 97 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to regulate the voting of persons employed on coasters.

Notice 98 Rep. Akina gave notice of his intention to introduce an act to amend Section 8 Chapter VIII Laws of 1890.

Res. 59 Rep. Koahou introduced a resolution asking that J. D. Makalii et al be re-embursed for land taken for a road at Palama.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Notice 99 Rep. White gave notice of his intention to introduce An Act to provide for a Bonded Warehouse for Honolulu

At 2.50 P. M. the House resolved itself into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill. Rep. Bush in the Chair.

At 4.05 o'clock P. M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:-

That item Salary Clerk 2nd Judicial Circuit read Salary Clerk 2nd Judicial Circuit who shall keep an office in Wailuku $600.

Salary Clerk 3d Judicial Circuit pass at $1000
" " 4th " " " " 600.
Expenses Supreme Courts " " 12000
" Circuit " " " 10000
" Witnesses in Criminal Cases " " 5000
Purchase of Law Books " " 1000
Stationery and Incidentals " " 1500
Pay of Interpreters all Courts not especially provided for " " 2000
Pay of Clerk and Interpreter Honolulu Police Court " " 2400
Pay of Chinese Interpreter & Translator " " 3600
" " Portugese " " " " 1800
Printing and Binding 8th Vol. Hawaiian Reports " " 2300
Pay of Messengers Judiciary " " 2400

The report of the committee was adopted.

At 4.08 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twentieth Day.

Tuesday. June 21st. 1892

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Nineteenth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet 113 Rep. Kapahu presented a petition from Kau praying that an appropriation of $600. be made for roads in that district.

Laid on the table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Pet 114 Rep. Kanealii presented a petition from Honolulu praying that this House pass regulations in regard to fares to be charged by Hackmen.

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Pet 115 Noble Pua presented a petition from Honolulu praying for a New Constitution. Laid on table.

Pet 116 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition praying that no more lepers be sent to Kalawao for the present. Laid on the table to be considered with resolution on subject.

Pet 117 Rep. Nahinu presented a petition from Honolulu praying for a New Constitution. Laid on table.

Pet 118 Rep. Josepa presented a petition from Kaupo, Maui, praying that Honuaula and Kipahulu be divided into two election districts. Laid on the table to be considered with election bill to be introduced.

Standing Committees.

P. M. #30 Noble Williamson reported Bill 69 as printed.

Resolutions.

Res #60 Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution praying that lepers now at Kalihi be kept there for the present and that Mr. Lowell and Dr. McLennon be allowed to treat them.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adopt.

At 11.40 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

Afternoon Session

At 1.30 P. M. the President called the House to order.

Rep. Waipuilani moved the Previous Question Carried.

The ayes and noes were called on the adoption of the resolution, 42 votes were cast 19 ayes and 23 noes, as follows:-

Ayes D. H. Pua, Hoapili, Kepukane, Ashford, Aki, Lauhu, Nawahi, Koahou, Kaumamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Kahinu, White, Kaneakii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina. 19.

Noes: Widemann, Spencer, Whiting, Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Kaid, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Drier, Wilder, A. S. Wilcox. — 23

The motion was lost.

Res 61 Noble Neumann presented the following resolution:-

Resolved, that the Sanitary Committee confer with the Board of Health and report to this House, what action will be necessary to allow certain persons claiming that they can cure leprosy, to take Lepers at Kalihi Receiving Hospital under treatment, proveding the patients consent to such treatment. Adopted.

Misc. 33 The Minister of Interior answered the questions of Rep. Ashford relative to Retail Spirit Licenses at Kahului.

Mis 34 The Attorney General presented his answer to questions of Rep. Waipuilani relating to the names and number and salary of each member of the Police.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to refer to Ways and Means Committee

Rep. Waipuilani moved to refer to Printing Committee

Rep Ashford moved that the Attorney General be instructed to furnish the information desired, that is, the names of persons employed as secret police.

At 4.20 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twenty-first Day.

Wednesday, June 22nd. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twentieth day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet 119 Rep. Bipikani presented a petition from one Haalo asking for $200. for services rendered as mail carrier in 1866. Referred to Finance Committee

Printed 21 Noble Williams reported bills 63 and 64 as printed.

Resolutions

Bill 70 Rep. Kapahu read for the first time Bill # 70
" 71 Relating to Water rights at Waiohinu, Kau. also Bill # 71 Providing for an additional term of Court in the Third Judicial Circuit.

Notice 100 Rep. Kanealii gave notice of "An act to restore to the governor the duties formerly performed by them."

The Attorney General was granted further time to answer questions of Rep. Ashford.

Rep. 34 Under a suspension of the rules Noble J. M. Horner
" 35 presented two reports from Ways and Means Committee on items in Appropriation Bill, which were laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Res # 35 Rep. Edmonds propounded questions to the Minister of Interior relating to certain water pipes at Wailuku, Maui.

Notice 101 He also gave notice of an act to amend Sec. 517 Civil Code.

Notice 102 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of an act to amend the law relating to truants.

Bill 72 Rep. Akina read for the first time Bill 72. To Amend Section 8 Chapter VIII Session laws of 1888.

Res. 62 He also introduced a resolution asking for $2000.— aid to Kauai Industrial School which was refered to Committee on Education.

Bill 73 — Rep. Waipuilani read for the first time Bill #73 To amend Articles 65 and 76 of the Constitution.

Notice 103 — Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of an act to transfer the office of President of the Board of Health to the Minister of Interior.

Notice 104 — Also of an act to amend the Homestead law.

At 10.27 A. M. the House took up

Unfinished Business.

The motion of Rep. Ashford relating to answer of Attorney General to questions about secret police was lost.

The answers were ordered to be translated, printed and referred to Ways and Means Committee.

At 10.40 A. M. the House took up the consideration of the Appropriation Bill, Rep. Smith in the Chair. At 4 o'clock P. M. the Committee arose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Department of Foreign Affairs.

Salary of Minister pass at		9000.
" " Secretary	" "	5000.
" " Clerks	" "	5400.
" " Envoy at Washington be deferred		
Clerical Aid and expenses legation	" "	
Salary Consul General San Francisco pass at		8000.
Clerical Aid and Expenses	do do do	5000.
Diplomatic and Consular Service	" "	4000.
Expenses Foreign Agents be deferred.		
State Entertainments pass at		4000.

The report was adopted.

Notice 105 — Noble Neumann gave notice of An Act to enable the Authorities to carry into effect the Convention with Japan, of January 8th, 1886.

Notice 106 — Noble Marsden gave notice of An Act to permit the admission of rice free of duty, in certain cases.

At 4.05 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twenty-second Day.

Thursday. June 23d 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-first day were read and approved.

Petitions

Pet 120 Rep Akina presented a petition from Kauai, praying that an item of $2000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the construction of a cemented dam on Kauai. Referred to Public Lands Com.

Pet 121 Rep. Kipikane presented a petition from Honolulu praying for an item of $5000 for a road in Nuuanu Valley. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 36 Noble G. N. Wilcox presented a report from Committee on Education on Petitions 22. 83. and 88 and Resolutions 38. 45. and 49. Adopted.

Resolutions.

Notice 107 Noble J. M. Horner gave notice of "An Act to abolish the office of Tax Assessor in Chief."

Notice 108 Noble W. L. Horner gave notice of "An Act to Regulate Chinese Immigration."

Notice 109 He also gave notice of "An Act to reduce the duty on Rice."

Res. 63 Noble D. K. Sua introduced a resolution requesting the Judiciary Committee to report tomorrow on the Constitutional Amendments passed in 1890.

Rep. Smith amended that they report at an early date.

The resolution was adopted as amended.

Notice 110 Rep. White gave notice of "An Act to regulate the practice of Dentistry."

Res. 64 Also a resolution praying for $2000 for Iolani College. Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill and the Report of the Education

Committee presented this morning.

Res. 65 Rep. Aspenwall introduced the following resolution:-

Whereas the most precious of modern liberties is that of Legislative Representation;

Whereas the Constituencies of each and every district of this Kingdom must at all times be represented in the Legislature, to such an extent, that our statutes provide for new elections to take place as soon as any representative becomes incapacitated, and leaves his district unrepresented;

Whereas Rep. R. W. Wilcox is kept in confinement at the Station House of Honolulu, under a simple Commitment which does not incapacitate him from his seat in the House, and

Whereas he remains a representative as long as a regular trial at the next judicial term has not declared him guilty of a crime, vacating his seat;

Whereas it is an undeniable fact, that by the imprisonment of Rep. R. W. Wilcox and his thereby being prevented from attending the session, the population of his district is left unrepresented, which is an injustice to that Constituency and a degregation and an insult to their rights and interests

Whereas it is a principle of modern civil rights that all members of the legislature are to be inviolable during the term they have to attend to their legislative duties, and that no obstacle under any pretence must be put in their way of exercising the rights and duties which the People have entrusted to them by the very fact of their election;

Whereas this principle is implicitly admitted by Article 54 of our incomplete Constitution and whereas in all the more civilized countries with perfect Constitutions this principle is proclaimed and recognized to the extent that no Judicial proceedings can be taken against any elected representative of the people without the express permission of the Legislative bodies they belong to, and in the event of their being imprisoned at the

time of the session they must be liberated for the whole time of the session;

Whereas the Keeping in close confinement of Rep. R.H. Wilcox during the present session and long before the time of his forthcoming trial not only interferes with the rights of the electors whom he represents, thus violating the spirit of our modern liberties, but is also derogatory to the dignity of the other members of this Legislature;

Therefore be it Resolved, That this House in order to enable Rep. R.H. Wilcox to attend to the meetings of the Legislature requests the Government to order his immediate release and grant him full freedom to go to and from the House up to the day at which his regular trial will come before the next July term of the Supreme Court.

Rep. Ashford moved to strike out all that portion of the resolution following the word "resolved" and substituting therefor the following:-

"The Judiciary Committee be instructed to inquire and report. — 1st. Whether it is competent and legal for the Attorney General to at once abandon the prosecution against R.H. Wilcox and his co-defendants. 2nd. — Whether the Attorney General has agreed or promised to so abandon such prosecution upon the happening of any event or events

3d If so, whether such event or events has or have occured and 4th — If such event or events has or have occured, why the agreement or promise of the Attorney General has not been carried out?

The resolution as amended was referred to the Judiciary Committee with instructions to report tomorrow.

Mar 36 The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Edmonds.

Mar 37 Rep. Ashford propounded questions to the Minister of Foreign Affairs as to whether it was the intention of Her Majesty to pay a visit to Tahiti and various

other questions connected with the same subject.

The Minister immediately stated that his answer to each question was "No".

P.M. 22 The Minister of Finance presented the Report of the Postmaster General in English and Hawaiian.

Bill 74 Rep. Waipulani read for the first time Bill 74 To amend the Homestead Law.

Bill 75 Noble Pua read for the first time Bill 75 Relating to Governors and Bill 76 Relating to the Distilling of Spirits

Bill 76

Bill 77 Rep. Bipikane read for the first time Bill 77 Relating to the Practice of Medicine by Hawaiians.

Res 66 Rep. Iosepa introduced a resolution asking the Minister of Interior if the landing at Hamoa, Maui, was Government property.

Mis 38 Rep. Waipulani asked the Minister of Foreign Affairs if the Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office had taken the oath of allegiance.

At 11.30 o'clock A. M. the House took up the Second Reading of Bills.

Bill 35 Bill 35 An Act to compel drivers of vehicles to carry lights during the hours of darkness.

Noble Thurston moved to refer to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Smith moved that the bill pass to engrossment.

Noble Thurston moved to amend as follows.— Strike out of line 2 the words, "transporting of freight or for any other purpose". Insert after the word "Kingdom," in line 3 the words, "other than in the district of Honolulu". Add after section 1 the words, "This statute shall not be construed as in any manner changing Chapter XLIII of the laws of 1880 relating to lights on vehicles in the district of Honolulu."

At 12 o'clock M. recess was taken till 1.30 P.M.

Afternoon Session.

At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order.

Noble Young moved to amend bill 35 as follows:— on 3d line after the word "burning" insert the words, "fully exposed to front view."

Rep. White moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The bill was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 69 Under a suspension of the rules Bill 69 Relating to Kerosene Warehouses was read a second time and referred to Commerce Committee.

Mis 39 The President presented a communication from Wm. D. Olsen inviting the members of the House to the "Annual Exercises of Kamehameha School."

On motion of Rep. Smith the invitation was accepted and the Clerk instructed to so inform Prof. Olsen.

Bill 36 Bill 36 To provide for the keeping of Government books in English and Hawaiian was referred to Finance Committee.

Bill 37 Bill 37 Relating to Boundary Commission was referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 48 Bill 48 Imposing a duty on Imported Hogs was referred back to the introducer.

Bill 49 Bill 49 To Repeal the "Act to Mitigate" was referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Bill 39 Bill 39 To amend Section 577 of the Civil Code was referred to Finance Committee.

Bill 40 Bill 40 To Repeal Section 8 Chap LXXXII of the Session laws of 1890 was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 41 Bill 41 To Repeal Chapter XIV of the Session laws of 1887 was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 42 Bill 42 To amend Section 1420 of the Civil Code was referred to Labor Committee.

Bill 43 Bill 43 To Repeal the duty placed on imported rice, was referred to Rice Committee.

Bill 44 Bill 44 To Amend Section 1 Chap XXXIV Laws of 1880 imposing specific duty on rice etc, was referred to Rice Committee.

Bill #7 Bill #7 Defining the hours of Contract laborers was referred to Labor Committee.

Bill #8 Bill #8 Changing Circuit term from Lahaina to Wailuku was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill #9 Bill #9 To Repeal Sections 309. 310. 311. 312, 313. 314. 315. 316. 317 of the Civil Code was referred

to Sanitary Committee.

Bill #10 Bill #10 To provide a Police Justice for the First Division of the District of Hana passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill #45 Bill 45 To Amend Section 388 of the Civil Code relating to Fisheries was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 46 Bill 46 To provide a Police Justice for West Kau was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 47 Bill 47 To amend Section 1037 of the Civil Code relating to the limitation of actions was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 51 Bill 51 To amend Section 2 Chap XXX of an act relating to Fisheries was referred to Military Com.

Bill 52 Bill 52 To provide for liens for persons who pasture animals was referred to Judiciary Committee

Bill 53 Bill 53 Relating to Keepers of Stallions was referred to Sanitary Committee.

Bill 54 Bill 54 To amend Chapter XLIV of the Session Laws of 1882 was referred to a Select Committee to be called the Temperance Committee, as follows:- Nobles Marsden & Macfarlane, Rep. Ashford and Aki and the Minister of Interior.

The following members were appointed as the Rice Committee, Rep. Smith, Noble Williams, Rep Kalua, Nobles Ena, Cornwell, Young W.Y. Horner, Rep. Kauhi and Noble Peterson.

Bill 55 Bill 55 "To License all Gambling" was read a second time.

Rep. Smith moved that the bill be rejected. Rep. White raised a point of order, that on the second reading of bills, there were but two motions to commit and to engross.

At 4.00 oclock P.M. the House adjourned.

C.J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twenty-third Day.

Friday, June 24th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-second day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet. 122 Rep. Kapahu presented a petition from Honolulu praying for $6000. for roads. Referred to Public Lands Com.

Pet 123 Rep. White presented a petition from Waialua relating to R. W. Wilcox. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 124 Rep. Bipikane presented a petition from one Young Kam Ping, that he be allowed to practice medicine. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 125 Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from Hilo, praying that all sea fisheries be free. Referred to Public Lands.

Pet 126 Also a petition that the law on the segregation of lepers be repealed. Laid on the table.

Pet 127 Also a petition on Homesteads. Public Lands Com.

Pet 128 Also a petition from Peter Lee in regard to road in Kau. Referred to Select Committee.

Pet 129 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition from one John Samoa praying that he be paid $1000 for false imprisonment. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 130 Noble Williams presented a petition from Honolulu praying that the Government purchase manufactured goods and articles in this country. Laid on the table to be considered with bill on the subject

Pet 131 Noble Thurston presented a petition from J. F. Colburn praying that he be paid the sum of $124.88 for goods furnished the Bureau of Roads and Bridges, Honolulu. Referred to Finance Committee.

Pet 132 Rep. Bipikane presented a petition from some policemen that they be paid the sum of $241.50 which had been deducted from their salaries. Referred to Committee on Police and Prisons.

Pet 133 He also presented a petition from some persons in Honolulu praying that they be paid the sum of $5000.00 for services as secret police in July 1889. Same Committee

Pet 134 Rep. Kaipuolani presented a petition praying
First:- That Pearl Harbor be not ceded.
Second: That labourers be not imprisoned.
Third: Abolish office of Tax Assessor-in-chief.
Referred Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet 135 Rep. Ashford presented a petition from M. Vieira, relating to taxes paid twice. Referred to Finance Committee.

Standing Committees.

Printing #22 Noble Williamson reported bill 67 as printed.

Report 37 Noble Neumann presented a report from Judiciary Committee on Bill 41 recommending that the bill be laid on the table to be considered with Judiciary Act. Adopted.

Rep. 38 He also presented a report from same Committee on Bill 35, Relating to Lights on Carriages. The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 39 Also a report on Resolution #65 which was adopted

Rep. 40 Also a report from same Committee on items in the appropriation bill and Petition 73. Laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Rep. 41 Also a report from a majority and a minority of the same committee on Bill 52.
Laid on the table and made special order for Tuesday, June 28th 1892.

Resolutions.

Miscellaneous 40 His Excellency the Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Isaac relative to the Landing at Hamoa, Maui.

Bill 78 Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time Bill 78 known as Horner's Banking Bill.

Notice 111 The Attorney General gave notice of the following acts:-
An Act in relation to the preparation of Jury Lists and drawing of Jurors

Notice 112 An Act to regulate the order in which peremptory Challenges shall be exercised.

Notice 113 An Act to tax the losing party in civil cases with the fees paid to Jurors.

Notice 114 Noble Macfarlane gave notice of "An Act to amend Chapter XXXV of the Session Laws of 1886, "To regulate the Currency of the Hawaiian Kingdom.

Resolution 67 Noble Marsden introduced a resolution asking that the Ways and Means Committee be allowed to give notice of bills after June 30th. Adopted

Notice 115 Rep. Smith gave notice of "An Act to limit the number of spirit licenses and regulate the issue thereof.

Notice 116 Noble Williams gave notice of "An Act to further define the duties of the Ministers of the Crown or other executive officers in the purchase of manufactured goods and articles for the use of the Hawaiian Government.

Bill 79 Rep. White read for the first time Bill 79 To Regulate the Practice of Dentistry.

Miscellaneous 41 Minister Parker answered questions of Rep. Haipulani, relating to Mr. F. P. Hastings oath of allegiance.

Bill 80 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill 80 Relating to Hawaiian Board of Health.

Misc 42 He also propounded questions for the Minister of the Interior relating to the extension of a street from School Street Bridge to Vineyard Street. Honolulu.

Res 68 Rep. Kaneali'i presented a resolution providing for a Select Committee to visit leper settlement at Molokai.

Rep. Smith moved to lay on the table until after the receipt of the Board of Health.

Rep. Kapahu moved to amend by including "any other members of the House.

Rep. Smith moved that the words," Select Committee," be stricken out and the words, Sanitary Committee and eight others," be substituted. Carried.

Bill 81 Rep. Kumamano read for the first time Bill 81, To Licence sale of opium.

He also gave notice of the following acts:-

Notice 117 "An Act to have all bills stamped."

Notice 118 "An Act to provide a place in Honolulu where fish is to be sold, also a place in the market for the sale of divers articles.

Notice 119 Noble Cornwell gave notice of "An Act to make landings free for freight and passenger traffic.

Res. 69 Rep. Waipuilani introduced a resolution asking for $5000. for St. Louis College. $1000 for Kawaihao seminary. $1000. for Makawao Seminary. $400 for Lahainaluna school. Kona. Laid on the table to be considered with appropriation bill.

Res 70 Also a resolution for $600 for wharf at Napoopoo. Kona. Hawaii.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order

Mis 43 Rep. Ashford propounded questions for the
44 Minister of the Interior relating to the Waiakea Sea Wall and Makaha Water Works.

Bill 82 Rep. Akina read for the first time Bill 82 relating to persons under 20 yrs being on street after 7. P.M.

Notice 120 He also gave notice of an act to provide for the stamping of all receipts

Notice 121 Rep. Edmonds gave notice of an act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to purchase land and water rights at Waiakea.

Notice 122 Nobles Macfarlane gave notice of An Act to provide for the creation of the office of Public Administrator.

At 1.45 o'clock P.M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill, in Committee of the Whole, Rep. Waipuilani in the Chair.

At 4 o'clock P.M the Committee arose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Incidentals Foreign Office	pass at	$3000.
Messenger	do	1200

Queens Guard to be deferred until after the report of the Military Committee is received.

Band	pass at	$4050.
Flags and Salutes	do	2000.

That they recommend the House to adopt report of Ways and Means Committee relating to Band, Flags and Salutes as amended above. That an item of $6000 for "Preservation and arrangement of the Government Archives and for the preparation of a Hawaiian Bibliography be referred to Committee on Foreign Relations. The report was adopted.

The President appointed Rep. Kapahu, Nobles Anderson and Young, Rep Kamauoha, and Mun. Spencer as Select Committee on Peter Lee Road

At 4.15 P.M. the House adjourned. C. J. McCarthy.
Clerk.

Twenty-fourth Day.

Saturday, June 25th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-third day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were introduced:—

Petition 136 Rep. Kamauoha.—That Honolulu be made a port of entry. Laid on the table.

Pet. 137 Rep. Pipikane.—That $8000 be appropriated for a road from Waikahalulu Bridge to Kuakini Street. Public Lands Committee.

Pet 138 Rep. Kaohou.—That Central Hilo have a District Magistrate. Laid on table consider with bill.

Pet 139 Rep. Kaneakii from lepers at Molokai. Laid on the table to be considered when Committee report.

Pet 140 Rep. Nawahi.—For road to Homesteads at Kawiki. Public Lands.

Pet 141 Rep. Kamauoha.—Honolulu Port of Entry. Laid on the table.

Pet 142 Rep. Kaumamano.—Retain duty on Rice.—Rice Committee.

Pet 143 Rep. Kaumamano.—Board of Genealogy. Finance Committee.

Pet 144 Rep. Kaumamano.—From one Kaaiai that he be paid for painting Court House at Kohala.

Pet 145 Rep. Kaohou,—For $49,100 Roads & Bridges N. Hilo. Laid on table.

Standing Committees.

Printing 23 Noble Williams reported Bills 62. 68. 71 and 72 as printed.

Printing 24 The President presented a pamphlet on Rice Question.

Further time was granted to Opium and Select Committee on Bills 26 & 31.

Bills. 45 The Attorney General presented his answer in reference to Kauai prosecution.

Rep. Ashford moved to refer to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. White moved to lay on table. Carried.

Mis 46 He also presented his answer in reference to the recent treason cases, which was laid on the table.

Mis 47 The Minister of Interior presented his answer

in reference to new street from Smith's Bridge to Vineyard Street. Laid on the table.

Misc 48 He also presented his answer in reference to Makiki reservoir and asked for further time in the Warlike Sea Wall matters. Granted.

The Attorney General was granted further time to answer remaining questions propounded by Rep. Ashford.

Mis 49 Rep. Ashford propounded questions for the Attorney General relating to Chinese, recently landed from the "Belgic" without passports.

Res 71 Rep. Achuna introduced a resolution, asking for $1000 to dam a stream at Halawa, Molokai.

Laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

He also gave notice of the following acts: —

Notice 123 "To provide for a Police Magistrate, for Islands of Molokai.

" 124 "To allow Hawaiians to try to cure leprosy.

"To amend the law on family relations.

"To make all sea fisheries free.

125 "That parents of large families be exempt from certain taxes.

"That crown land sea fisheries be free.

"That stalls and tables in Fish Market be let to Hawaiians only.

"To amend Homestead Act.

"To confer certain rights on persons residing a long time on Government lands

N.B. 126 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of "An Act to amend Chapter XXIII Laws of 1874.

Res. 72 Rep. Joseph presented a resolution asking for $2000 for Makawao Seminary. Laid on table, appropriation bill.

Bill 83 Noble Macfarlane read for the first time Bill 83 To provide for the office of Public Administrator.

N.B. 127 Noble Pua gave notice of an act to codify the laws relating to the Public Health.

N.B. 128 Noble Neumann gave notice of an act to allow wine growers to sell their product.

N.B. 129 Rep. Ako gave notice of an act to license the Taro.

Res. 73 Rep. Kaaha presented a resolution asking for appropriations for Road work at N. Hilo, which was referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Res 74 Rep. Smith introduced a resolution that the

Cabinet and Committees be allowed to give notice of bills after June 30th but withdraw it.

At 12.05 o'clock P. M. the House took up the Order of the Day.

Bill 10 Bill #10 "To provide a Police Justice for the first division of the District of Hana." was read a third time

Reps. Smith moved to amend line 4 to read, "conferred on other Police magistrates of the Second Judicial Circuit." Carried. The bill was then referred back to Enrolling Committee for re engrossment.

The President appointed the following members as an addition to Sanitary Committee to visit Molokai. Noble Kwapiili. Reps. Kamauoha, Kanealii, Kaluna, Nahinu, Noble Neumann, Reps. Akina & Papikane.

At 12.15 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy. Clerk.

Twenty-Fifth Day.

Monday. June 27th 1892

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-fourth day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet 146 Rep. A. S. Wilcox presented the following petitions:—
"That Duty on Rice be retained. Referred to Rice Committee.

Pet 147 "That Kalalau be set apart for Kauai lepers. Sanitary Committee

Pet 148 "That office of Tax-assessor-in-chief be abolished. Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

Pet 149 "That Governors have former functions conferred on them. Laid on table to be considered with bill.

Pet 150 "That Opium license be granted. Opium Committee.

Pet 151 "That a school-house be built at Kalehikai. Kauai. Education Com.

Pet 152 "That Vaccination laws be repealed. Sanitary Committee

At 10.18 o'clock A. M. the Chief Justice entered escorted by Noble Cornwell and Rep. Kamauoha, administered the oath

to Rep K. W Wilcox and retired.

Resolutions.

N. B. 130 Rep. Kamauoha gave notice of an act to amend Articles 59 61 and 62 of the Constitution.

N. B. 131 Rep. White gave notice of an act to provide for a Constitutional Convention.

Bill 84 Rep. Kane alii gave notice of an act relating to Representatives of the Kingdom and read it first time.

Bill 85 He also read for the first time Bill 85 To provide for a college for Hawaiians.

N. B. 132 Rep. Akina gave notice of an act to permit Sugar Plantations to distill liquor

N. B. 133 Also an act to license Barber shops.

Bill 86 Rep Aki read for the first time Bill 86. Relating to Internal Taxes.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kaunamano

Bill 87 read for the first time Bill 87 Relating to Crime of Murder.

N. B. 134 Noble Marsden gave notice of an act to, "Encourage the preservation of forests."

Rep. 42 Under a suspension of the rules Noble J. M Kamer

" 43 presented two reports from Ways and Means Committee on items in the appropriation bill, which were laid on the table to be considered with appropriation bill.

N. B. 135 Rep White gave notice of an act to encourage the manufacture of Jams and Jellies.

N. B. 136 Noble Thurston gave notice of an act to define and regulate the disposition to be made of the Crown Lands and the income arising therefrom; also of an act to encourage the cultivation of coffee and ramie; and an act to regulate the construction of sidewalks.

Mis 50 The Minister of Interior presented his answer in reference to Waikiki Sea Wall.

Mis 51 The President presented a communication from the I. I. S. N. Co tendering the use of their steamer, "Kaulilali to Committee who are to visit Molokai.

On motion of Rep. Smith, the Clerk was instructed to acknowledge the letter with thanks, and state that a reply will be given at an early date.

At 10.50 A.M. the House took up the Appropriation

Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. Smith in the Chair.

At 4.05 P.M. the Committee arose and the Chairman reported as follows:-

"Expenses Hawaiian Exhibit Chicago Fair be referred to Committee on Foreign Relations.

That the following items:

Salary Envoy at Washington	12000
Clerical Aid and Expenses Legation	2000
Expenses Foreign Agents	4000

be referred to Committee on Ways and Means.

Department of Finance.

Salary of Minister pass at	9000.
" Auditor General 10000 and Deputy " " be deferred until after the consideration of the bills to abolish the office.	
" Registrar of Public Accounts pass at	6000.
" Clerks Finance Office " "	3000.
" of the four Assessors in chief be deferred until after the consideration of the bills to abolish the office	
" Deputy Assessors and Collectors be deferred.	
" Deputy Assessors Oahu, and Clerks be referred to Ways and Means Committee.	
Tax Appeal Boards pass at	1500.
Incidentals Finance Dept. pass at	3000
do Tax Assessors Offices do	5000
do Auditor Generals Office be deferred.	
Stamps and Dies be struck out.	
Dog Tags pass at	600
Messengers Finance Office pass at	1200
Printing Certificates of Deposit Bonds pass at	4000
Interest on Public Debt including commissions for remittance to London, pass at	375000
National Debt falling due pass at	10,200
Returns of Taxes illegally collected be deferred.	
Hospital Fund etc. be struck out.	

Subsidy to Oahu Railway and Land Co. for year $40,000.
Expenses Santana Commission be deferred.
That the items on lines 151 to 160 be deferred.

Postal Bureau.

Salary of Postmaster General for year $6,500.
The report was adopted.
At 4.10 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C.J. McCarthy, Clerk.

Twenty-Sixth Day.

Tuesday, June 28th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-fifth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:

Pet 153 Rep. Bush. — That Koolau side of Pali road be improved.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 154 Rep. Bush. — That a new Reciprocity Treaty be entered into.
Referred to Foreign Relations Committee.

Pet 155 Rep. Bush. — That Board of Health be abolished.
Referred to Sanitary Committee

Pet 156 Rep. Bush. — That Crown lands be made Government Lands.
Laid on the table.

Pet 157 Rep. Aki. — That a new street be opened from Smith's Bridge mauka to Vineyard Street. Public Lands Committee.

Pet 158 Noble Williams. — For extermination of mongoose.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 159 Rep. Bipikane. — Grant licenses to retail liquors.
Referred to Temperance Committee.

Pet 160 Rep. Bipikane. — That Board of Health be elected by the people three members from each election district.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 161 Noble Pua. — Petitions for Molokai lepers.
Referred to Sanitary and Visiting Committee.

Pet 162 Rep. Kaahou. — That fish be sold by the pound.
Referred to Commerce Committee.

Pet 163 Rep. Iosepa. — Two. Landing and roads District of Hana.
Pet. 164 Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 44 Noble Baldwin. Finance Committee on Bill 46.
Laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. 45 Noble Baldwin. Finance Committee on Bill 28 Postal Savings Banks.
Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

Rep. 46 Noble Baldwin. Finance Committee on Petition 131.
Laid on the table

Rep. 47 Noble Thurston. Public Lands. on Petitions 35. 43. 137. 46. 48. 82. 87. 90. 122. Adopted.

Rep. 48 Rep. Wilder. — Commerce. On Bill 69. Kerosine Storehouses.
Laid on table. Special Order for June 30th.

Rep 49 Baldwin. Finance. On Resolution 36. Adopted.

Printing 25 Noble Williams. Printing. Bills 65. 66.

Resolutions.

Notice was given of the following bills: —

Notice 137 Noble Thurston. "Re-registration of brands
"Assessment of road damages to adjoining property owners.

N. B. 138 Rep. R. W. Wilcox. "To amend Articles 20. 41. 54. & 59 Constitution.

N. B. 139 Attorney General. "Registrations of yachts and small vessels.
"Bicycles and similar vehicles to carry lights after dark.
"To regulate the importation and sale of fire arms and ammunition.
"Relating to disorderly conduct, etc.
"Police to notify persons obstructing public streets to move on.
"Regulate presence of children and adults on streets after dark.
"To require police to take oath of office.
"Rules and regulations for discipline of police.
"Relating to Coroners.
"License Tramway Drivers.
"Relating to Government officials and their wilful and gross neglect of their duties.

Bill 88 The Attorney-General read for the first time

Bill 88, Relating to Jurors.

N. B. 140 Noble Williams gave notice of An Act to exterminate mongoose on the Island of Oahu and prohibit their importation.

Bill 89 Rep Bush read for the first time Bill 89 Relating to the Kings Royal Guard.

N. B. 141 Noble, Ena gave notice of An Act to provide that a license or waiver under a lease, shall not extend beyond the case to or in which such license shall be given or made." also An Act to make a debt or chose in action, assignable in law.

Res. 75 Rep. Aki introduced a resolution relating to light cases of leprosy at Molokai. Sanitary and Visiting Committee.

N. B. 142. Noble, Macfarlane gave notice of an act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to convey to Honolulu Sailors Home Society a certain piece of land in Honolulu.

Bill 90 Noble D. H. Pua read for the first time Bill 90 Relating to permanent settlement for Mrs. Kaulua.

N. B. 143. Noble J. M. Kapena gave notice of the following acts:-
"To provide for a tax on legacies and inheritances.

N B 144. "To regulate Chinese Immigration.

Res 76 He also introduced a resolution that school Children should be educated on the evils of strong drink, opium and tobacco.

Referred to Education Committee.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.30 P. M. the House was called to order.

N. B. 145 Rep. Edmonds gave notice of An Act to License Carriages on the Island of Maui.

Bill 91 He also read for the first time Bill 91 Relating to Waiakea Water Works.

N. B. 146 Rep. Aki gave notice of an act to provide for a resident physician at Molokai and define his duties.

N. B. 147 Also of an act to license drivers of tramcars.

Res 77 Rep. Akina introduced a resolution to appropriate $1500 for Breakwater at Hanamaa, Kauai. Public Lands.

Res. 78 Also a resolution that Mr. Lowell et al. be allowed to accompany the select committee to Molokai. Referred to Sanitary Com

N. B 148 Noble Williams gave notice of An Act to amend Election Law.

Misc 52 The Attorney General, answered questions relating to,
"Reubens Matter" and

Misc 53 Chinese per "Belgic", without passports.

Mis. 54 The President presented a communication from Wm. T. Brigham, Curator Bishop Museum inviting the members of the House to visit and examine the collection.

On motion the Clerk was instructed to answer it.

Pet. 165 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition from one. Kaaona that he be paid $1000 for false imprisonment. Laid on the table.

N. B. 149 Noble Thurston gave notice of an Act to provide for the disposition of the Hospital Tax Funds.

Bill 92 He also read for the first time Bill 92. Coffee and Ramie.

At 3 o'clock P.M. the House took up the Order of the Day.

Special Order.

Bill 52 Consideration of Bill 52. Liens for Agisters etc.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to consider section by section. Carried.

Section 1 was read.

On motion of Rep. Kamauoha the word, "no" Hawaiian Person line 2 was struck out.

Noble Neumann moved to insert the words, "of such animals" after the word, "owner" on line 2. Carried

The section passed as amended.

Section 2 was amended by changing the word, "five" on line 3 to, "thirty," and the word, "five" on line 5 to, "fifteen."

The Attorney General moved to insert on line 6, after the word, "notice", the words, "in the Hawaiian and English languages". Carried.

Section passed as amended.

Section 3 passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting Clause passed as in the bill.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to reconsider Section 1. Lost.

The bill as amended passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Thursday.

Bill 10 Bill 10 To provide a Police Justice for the first division District of Hana, was read a third time and passed.

At 4.10 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twenty-Seventh Day.

Wednesday June 29th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-sixth Day were read and approved.

Petitions

The following petitions were presented: —

Pet. 166 Rep. Akina. - That $1500 be appropriated for Breakwater at Waimea, Kauai. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

167, 168 Noble Pua. — For a New Constitution and that all

169. Government officials be elected. Laid on the table.

170 Rep. Smith. — That S. K. Kapuku be paid $200 for land taken. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

171 Rep. Kamauoha. — That Tailor shops and Opium be licensed. Laid on the table.

172 Rep. Kahuna - One Thousand Dollars as damages to Fish pond on Molokai. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

173 Rep. Kamauoha Petitions for sale of Rum etc be issued for each district.

That the price of spirit licensed be reduced to $250. per year Referred to Temperance Committee.

174 Rep Akina. — That aid be given Kauai Industrial School Referred to Education Committee.

Standing Committees.

Printing 26 Noble Williams reported Bills 70 and 73 as printed.

Resolutions.

Notice 150 Rep. A. S. Wilcox gave notice of an act to permit the importation of Rice free of duty in certain cases.

Res 79 He also presented a resolution asking for $500.00 for improving road from Haena to Kanakapuai, Kauai. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 93 Noble Williams read for the first time Bill 93 Relating to the Duties of Ministers of the Crown etc in the purchase of manufactured goods and articles.

The following notices of bills were given: —

N.B 151 Rep. Pepukane. — To amend Chap. 72 Laws of 1890.

152 Rep. Ashford. To define and provide for punishment for Contempt of Court.

"To define the Seventh Article of the Constitution.

"Relating to the seizing of the property of Bankrupts.

"To define the rights of defendants in Criminal Cases back.

"To amend Chapter VI Penal Code relating to Treason.

"Relating to Honolulu Fire Department.

"Prevent Sale of Opium.

"To amend Subsection (b.) of Section 8 Chapter 45 of the laws of 1888.

"To provide for the Election of Police and District Justices by the people.

153 Noble J. M. Horner. "To regulate the hours of labor of Government Employees.

154 Rep. Waipuilani. - "To regulate the slaughter of beef.

"To repeal Chapter 51 Laws of 1886.

"To encourage the cultivation of pineapples.

"Relating to Tantona.

"For the preservation of certain Hawaiian birds.

"For the preservation of forests.

"To provide for Police and District Justices.

"For the preservation of certain public places.

"That teachers in Public Schools shall instruct their pupils on the laws of Health.

"To provide for the Election of Governors by the people.

155 Rep. Kamauoha. - "To prohibit persons belonging to secret societies from holding office under the Government.

156 Noble Pua. — "To confer Royal Patents on persons residing on Konohiki lands.

157 Rep. Aki. "To subdivide Honolulu into four Taxation Districts.

158 Rep. Kaluna. — To regulate the descent of inheritances.

159 Rep. Kanealii. — To regulate Rack Charges.

"To provide for a Constitutional Convention.

160 Noble Baldwin. - "To provide for the audit of Public Accounts.

Res. 80 Rep. Koahou introduced a resolution relating to certain lepers at Molokai.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Bill 94 Rep. Akau read for the first time Bill 94. To Licence Tramway Drivers.

Bill 95 Rep. White read for the first time Bill 95 To Provide for a Constitutional Convention.

Res. 81 He also presented a resolution asking that $9000. be appropriated for Breakwater etc at Lahaina. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Notice 161 The Attorney General gave notice of the following acts:-
"Relating to Collisions at sea.
"Defining Highways etc.
"Defining the opening, closing and improvement of Highways.

Res 82 Noble Pua introduced a resolution asking for $1000.00 for bridge at Niihau Referred to Public Lands.

Res 83 Rep. Waipuilani introduced a resolution asking for-
$600 To repair wharf at Keauhou, Kona.
$200 For wharf at Koopuloa
$1000. For deepening landing at Hookena.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Misc. 55 Rep. Kapahu asked questions of the Attorney General relating to the liquors and opium seized throughout the Kingdom.

Notice 162 Rep Kamauoha gave notice of "An Act to compel teachers in Public Schools to send their scholars to Sunday School.

Notice 163 Rep. White gave notice of an act to amend the "Act to Mitigate."

Res. 84 Noble Pua introduced a resolution to appropriate $2500. for wharf at Kaunakakai, Molokai.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Notice 164 Rep. Akina gave notice of an act to regulate the Internal Police of the Kingdom, also of

Notice 165 "An Act to Amend Section 1 Chap. 90 Penal Code.

Res. 85 He also introduced a resolution asking for $1000. for repairing and lengthening wharf at Hanalei, Kauai.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 96 He also read for the first time Bill 96 To tax the salary of Government employees.

Report 50 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Thurston presented a report from Public Lands Committee on Resolution #51 which was adopted.

Notice 166 Rep. Koahou gave notice of an act to provide that

the English, and Hawaiian languages should be taught in the Primary Schools.

Notice 167 Rep. Kapahu gave notice of an act "To provide that no person connected with the sugar business should hold office under the Government.

Notice 168 Rep. Nahinu gave notice of the following acts:—

"To authorize Representatives to engage in different industries between sessions.

"To provide special appropriation for postmaster and mail carrier for Molokai.

"To define duties of the officers of this House.

"To regulate the sale of Puleanas at leper settlement.

"To regulate departure of steamer between certain ports.

Res. 86 Rep. Kaunamano introduced a resolution asking for $1000. for repairs to landing at Kawaihae and $500. for repairs of road from Kawaihae to Keahualono.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Notice 169 He also gave notice of the following acts:—

"To transfer duties of fence commissioners and commissioners to define private ways and water rights to District Justices.

"To license sale of Jerked Beef.

"To encourage telephone lines.

"To encourage the manufacture of Jellies, Jams etc.

"To authorize the Minister of Interior to make rules for Government Landings.

"To amend Chapter I Session Laws of 1886.

At 11.30 A.M. the House proceeded with the Consideration of the Appropriation Bill on Committee of the Whole. Rep. Kamauoha in the Chair.

At 4 o'clock P.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported that they recommend that the item "Salary Postmaster General pass at $6000.

The report was adopted

Notice 170 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Neumann gave notice for Noble Cornwell of "An Act to appropriate money to bring water from Government land at Kamaole to Government road through Kula, Island of Maui.

Notice 171 Rep. Ash for d gave notice of An Act to regulate the advertisement of probate and other Judicial proceedings.

Notice 172 Noble Macfarlane gave notice of "An Act to increase the rate of taxes on real and personal property.

At 4.05 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twenty-Eighth Day.

Thursday, June 30th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-seventh Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet 175. The following petitions were presented:-

Rep. Aki. - That certain lepers be released from Molokai.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

176. Noble Neumann. - Change Fire Limits of Honolulu.
Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

177. Rep. Bush. For certain appropriations for District of Koolaupoko. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

178. Rep. Kaipuolani - That newspaper "Ka Lee Alii." be paid $900 for breach of contract on the part of the Minister of Finance. Referred to Judiciary Committee

Standing Committees.

Printing 17 Noble Williams reported Bills 75.76 77 as printed.

Select Committees.

Rep. 51 Rep. Koahou from Opium Committee presented a report on Petition 150, which was adopted

Rep. Iosepa asked for further time for Select Committee to consider bills 26 and 31. Granted.

Rep. 52 Noble J. M. Horner presented a report from the Ways and Means Committee on the subject of pilots, which was

laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Bill 97 Rep. Bush for Rep. Ashford read the first time Bill 97 Relating to Trials by Jury.

Notice of the following Bills were given: —

Notice 173 Rep. White. — "To amend Chapter 25 Session Laws of 1890.

" 174 Noble Neumann. - "To Repeal Chapter 67 Laws of 1888.

"To amend Chapter 44 Laws of 1882.

"To License the Distilling of Spirits.

"To amend Section 5 Chapter 34 Laws of 1884.

" 175 Rep. Pipikane. - "Relating to the culture of grapes and wine."

"Elect Marshal and other officers by ballot.

" 176 Atty. General. - "To amend Chapter 28 Laws of 1887.

"To regulate pilots and pilotage.

Bill 98 Rep. A. S. Wilcox read for the first time Bill 98. "To admit rice free of duty in certain cases.

Rep. Smith gave notice of the following acts: —

Notice 177 "To authorize the killing of the "minah" bird.

" 178 "To regulate the construction of buildings in Honolulu and other parts of the Kingdom.

Bill 99 The Attorney General read for the first time Bill 99 relating to

" 100 Collissions at sea, also Bill 100 To license Tram way Drivers.

Res 87 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a resolution asking an appropriation of $2000. for Fish Market at North Kohala.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Notice of the following acts were given: —

Notice 179 Noble Macfarlane. "To amend Chapter 43 Session Laws of 1882.

" 180 Rep. Aki. "To provide a college where native Hawaiians can study Medicine, Law and civil engineering.

" 181 "To repeal Chapter 27 Session Laws of 1884.

" 182 Rep. Kamauoha. - "To erect a Fish Market at North Kohala.

Bill 101 Rep. Kaunamano read for the first time Bill 101. "Relating to Houses where taro is cooked and poi made.

" 102 Rep. Aki read for the first time Bill 102 Licensed drivers not to carry women after dark.

Res. 88. Rep. Iosepa introduced a resolution asking for an appropriation of $500. for repairs to Court House at Hana.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Notice of the following acts were given:—

Notice 183 Rep. Kapahu. "To amend Sec. 7 of Chapter 86 Laws of 1890.

" 184 Rep. Kamauoha, "To provide for the election of Deputy Sheriffs.

The Attorney General was granted further time to answer questions propounded by Rep. Kapahu

Res. 89 Rep. Smith introduced a resolution asking for an appropriation of $3000 for School House and teachers residence at Honamaula, Kauai.

Referred to Education Committee.

Notice 185 Rep. Waipulani gave notice of an act "To prohibit Government Employes drawing salary during absence.

Bill 103 He also read for the first time Bill 103 "To repeal Chapter 41 Laws of 1886.

Under a suspension of the rules the bill was read a second time.

Bill 104 He also read for the first time Bill 104 "To regulate the slaughter of beef.

Notice 186 Rep. Smith gave notice of an act in relation to the Board of Education and the control and disposition of school funds.

Res. 90 Rep. Iosepa introduced a resolution asking for an appropriation of $2000 for School House and residence at Ulapalakua. Referred to Education Committee.

Res 91 Rep. Kapahu introduced a resolution giving notice of his intention to bring in an amendment to Rule 94 of this House.

Notice 187 He also gave notice of "An Act to discontinue the acknowledgment of deeds by Circuit Judges at Chambers.

Notice 188 Rep. Akina gave notice of "An Act to amend Sec. 4 Penal Code.

Res. 92 He also introduced a resolution asking the House to pass the balance of the day after 12 o'clock M. in prayer and fasting in commemoration of the present Constitution, which on motion of Rep. Kamalii was ordered to be returned to the introducer.

Res. 93 Noble Williams introduced a resolution providing for a rule for the "Committee of the Whole," which on motion of Rep. Ashford was referred to Committee on Rules.

Notice 189 Rep. Kaunamano gave notice of "An Act to divide Kamakua into two Judicial Districts.

At 11.50 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Special Order.

Bill 69. Consideration of Bill 69 "Erection of Kerosene Warehouses," and the report of Commerce Committee on the same.

The bill was referred to Judiciary Committee.

At 12.05 P.M. the House took a recess till 130 P.M.

At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order.

The Minister of the Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to sign the following Acts:—

Bill 16 Bill #16 "To appropriate money for Band, Flags and Salutes."

" 38 Bill #38 "An Act to appropriate money for furthering the completion of the Volcano Road."

" 10 Bill #10 "An Act to provide a Police Justice for the First Division, District of Lana, Island of Maui."

" 17 Bill #17 "An Act to provide a Police Justice for Waimea, Island of Kauai."

Under a suspension of the rules the

Notice 190 Minister of Finance gave notice of "An Act relating to sub-marine telegraphic communication between the islands."

Notice 191 Rep. Kaunamano gave notice of "An Act relating to "Awa" licenses."

At 3.50 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Twenty-Ninth Day.

Friday, July 1st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-eighth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented: -

Pet 179 Minister of Finance. From J.H. Paty relating to double taxes. Referred to Finance Committee.

Pet. 180 Rep Kamanoha - That Government water pipes be extended to Kakaako. Honolulu. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 181 Rep. Kaneali. - From one J. K. Naeole that he be paid $100. for land taken from him on Kaua Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet 182 Rep. Iosepa. 1st. That subsidy paid to "Ste. Maxelii" be stopped. 2nd. That Lepers be no longer sent to Molokai Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 183. Rep. Kamanoha. - That an Electric light be placed at Kakaako. Referred to Public Lands Committee

Standing Committees.

Printing 78 Noble Williams from Printing Committee reported bills 80. 81. 82. 74. 79 and the answer of the Attorney General to Rep. Kapuniai as printed.

Select Committees.

Rep. 53 Rep. Kapahu presented a minority report on the Peter Lee road matter. Petition 120

Rep. 54 Noble Young presented a majority report from same Committee. Rep. Kaneali moved that both reports be laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Carried.

At 10.40 o'clock A.M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole Rep. Kaunamano in the Chair.

At 4 o'clock P.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows: —

That the item Salary of Clerks pass as follows:—

Salary of Secretary		$200.00
" " Superintendent Postal Savings Bank		3600.00
" " " Postal Money Order Department		3600.00
" " Clerks		21720.00
" " Postmasters	pass at	30000.00
" " Mail Carriers	" "	28000.00
Incidentals	" "	13000.00

Postal Money order Reserve be struck out.

Return of Taxes illegally collected pass at $404.05

That Salaries last period not paid pass as follows:—

District Justice	Hilo	250
" "	E. Kau	88.
" "	N. Kona	100
" "	Lahaina	34
" "	Molokai	50
" "	Hanalei	125.
" "	Waimea	125.
Clerk Second Judicial Circuit		100.
Envoy at Washington		506.05
First Associate Justice	138.88	1516.93

That an item "Subsidy to Oceanic Steamship Company, for a direct service between San Francisco and Honolulu $24000.00

Provided the monthly steamer from San Francisco stops at Hilo on the way to Honolulu $36000.00

was referred to a Select Committee of seven, as follows. - Nobles Thurston and Cornwell, Representatives Nawahi and Ashford, Nobles Kaai, Marsden and Baldwin.

Bureau of Customs.

Salary of Collector General	pass at	$6000.00
" " Deputy Collector	" "	5000.00
" " Harbor Master	" "	5000.00

The report of the committee was adopted.

Res. 94 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kapahu presented his amendment to Rule 94. which was referred to Committee on Rules.

Misc. 57 He also propounded questions to the Attorney General relating to Police receiving any portion of opium seized from January to May 1892, and had any reduction been made in salary of police for absence through sickness.

At 4.10 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirtieth Day.

Saturday. July 2nd. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Twenty-ninth day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:—

Pet 184 Noble Pua. That Duty on Rice be retained.

Referred to Rice Committee.

Pet 185 Rep. Nahinu. That $200 be appropriated for an artesan well on Molokai.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet 186 He also presented a petition from employees at the Government Electric Light Station praying that their salaries be not reduced.

Referred to Ways and Means Committee.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 55 Noble Baldwin presented a report from Finance Committee on Petition 119 Claim of J. Kaalea, which was adopted.

Printing 29 Noble Williams reported that bill 82 was printed

Resolutions.

Bill 105 Noble W. L. Hasser read for the first time Bill 105 "Specific Duty on Rice."

Res. 95 Rep. Kaneali'i introduced a resolution asking that $5000 be appropriated to purchase the landing at Kahului. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Mis 58 Rep. Isaia propounded questions to the Attorney General relating to Deputy Sheriffs practicing law in civil cases.

Bill 106 Rep. Aki read for the first time Bill 106 To License vehicles in Honolulu.

Res 96 Rep. Kaunamano introduced a resolution asking that the reporter of the "P. C. Advertiser" be refused admittance to the House and that this House no longer subscribe for said newspaper, on the ground that said newspaper had referred to him in a sneering manner.

He moved that the resolution be adopted.

Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved that the reporter apologise to the member personally and through the paper.

Rep. Waipuilani amended that a committee be appointed to censure him.

Noble Thurston moved that a Select Committee be appointed to investigate and report to the House.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to refer to the Judiciary Committee.

Res 97 Rep. Smith offered the following substitute resolution:—

"Resolved, that the reporter of the "P. C. Advertiser," be requested to publish a suitable apology to the Representative from Hamakua for his apparently contemptuous statement in the "P. C. Advertiser" this morning.

Noble Macfarlane moved the Previous Question.

Carried.

The substitute of Rep. Smith was adopted.

At 12.25 P. M. the House adjourned till Tuesday morning, July 5th.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-First Day.

Tuesday, July 5th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirtieth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:—

Pet 187 Rep. Wilder. From E. C. Lebron that he be paid the sum of $250.00 for sand taken by the Government from his land at Waikiki. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 188 Rep. Kamauoha.—That all light cases of leprosy now at Molokai be treated at Kaliki.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Resolutions.

Bill 107 Rep. Kaluna read for the first time Bill 107. Relating to Descent of Property.

Res 98 Rep. Kaunamano introduced a resolution asking that an item of $2500 be inserted in the appropriation bill for school-house at Kamakua.

Referred to Committee on Education.

Under a suspension of the rules the following petitions were presented:—

Pet 189 Rep. Koahou. That duty on rice be removed.

Referred to Rice Committee.

Pet 190 Noble Baldwin. Two from Homesteaders at Kula

" 191 Maui praying that they be granted further time in which to fence their lands.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 192. Rep. Koahou.—That Hawaiian be the official language of the Country. Laid on the table.

Rep. 56 Noble Baldwin presented a report from Finance Committee on the matter of double taxes paid by the Onomea Sugar Company, recommending that an item be inserted in the appropriation bill to cover the same. The report was adopted.

Rep. 57 He also presented a report from same committee on the matter of double taxes paid by Kawaloa Ranch recommending that the same be refunded.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 58 Rep. Smith presented a preliminary report from the Molokai visiting committee which was accepted and the Clerk was instructed to thank the I.I.S.N.Co. on behalf of the House.

At 10.35 o'clock A.M. the House took up the Order of the Day.

Bill 52 Third Reading of Bill 52 Liens for agisters.

On motion of Noble Macfarlane the bill was made the Special Order for Thursday. July 7th

Bill 55 Bill 55 To License all gambling was read a second time and referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 56 Bill 56 To abolish the office of Tax Assessor-in-Chief was read a second time and referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 50 Bill 50 To License Para Pirotte was read a second time.

Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved to refer to the Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kaahou moved to refer to a Select Committee to be called the "Gambling Committee.

Rep. White moved that the bill be made the Special order for Thursday. July 12th

Noble Neumann moved to indefinitely postpone.

Noble Young moved the previous question. Carried.

Ruling. The President here ruled that on the second reading of bills a motion to indefinitely postpone was in order.

Rep. White appealed from the decision of the Chair.

The Chair was sustained.

A motion to take a recess till 1.30 P.M. was lost.

Rep. Rush moved that the ayes and noes be taken. Carried.

Another motion to take a recess till 1.30 P.M. was lost.

At 4.05 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Second Day.

Wednesday, July 6th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirty-first Day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Printing 30 Noble Williams reported Bills 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 104 as printed.

Rep. 59 Noble Marsden from the committee on rules presented the following report:-

Hon. J. S. Walker,
President of the Legislature.

Sir. Your committee on rules respectfully report that recent experience has shown the necessity of restricting debate on matters before the House in such a manner that no one member, against the wishes of the majority, can hold the floor indefinitely

Your committee therefore respectfully recommend the adoption of the following as a rule of this House, to be numbered 95.

Rule 95. No member of this House, unless by consent of a majority of the House, shall speak longer than ten minutes (exclusive of the time consumed in the translation of his remarks), at any one time, or upon any one motion, amendment, or other matter before the House.

Noble Young moved to adopt the report.
Rep. Nawahi moved to indefinitely postpone.
Rep. Kamauoha moved to amend by making the time one-half hour including interpretation.
Noble Baldwin moved the time be twenty minutes.
Noble Walbridge moved the Previous Question. Carried.
The ayes and noes were called on the motion to indefinitely postpone.
47 votes were cast 15 ayes and 32 noes, as follows:-

Ayes. Nobles Macfarlane, Pua, Kapili, Representatives
Bipikane, Aki, R. W. Wilcox, Nawahi, Kaahaa, Kamauoha
Waipuilani, White, Kanealii, Edmonds, Iaeepa, Akina. — 15
Noes. — Their Excellencies Saml. Parker, Widemann, Spencer.
Whiting, Nobles Berger, Ena, Peterson, Cummins,
Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, J. M. Kerner, R. R. Kaid,
Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. L. Kerner, Cornwell,
Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa
Drier, Representatives Kauhi, Bush, Kaumanano,
Nahinu, Kaluna, Smith, A. S. Wilcox. 32
Noble Macfarlane then changed his vote from ayes to no.
The motion was lost.
The ayes and noes were then called on the adoption of the amendment of Rep. Kamauoha.
48 votes were cast 28 ayes and 20 noes as follows.
Ayes. Their Excellencies, Saml. Parker, Widemann, Spencer,
Whiting, Nobles Berger, Pua, Peterson, Neumann,
Kauhane, J. M. Kerner, Kapili, Marsden, Cornwell
Drier, Representatives Bipikane, Aki, R. W. Wilcox
Nawahi, Kaahaa, Kaumanano, Kamauoha,
Waipuilani, Kapahu, White, Kanealii, Edmonds,
Iaeepa, Akina — 28
Noes, Nobles Ena, Macfarlane, Cummins, Williams
Kaid, Young, Baldwin, W. L. Kerner, Walbridge
Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa,
Representatives Wilder, Kauhi, Bush, Nahinu
Kaluna, Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 20
The amendment was adopted.
The report was then adopted as amended.

Rep. 60 Noble Peterson presented a report from Select Committee on Police and Prisons on Bill #4, recommending its passage with some amendments.
The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep 61 Noble Thurston from Public Lands Committee presented a report on Petition 39 relating to a wharf at Hilo, which on motion of Rep. Kamauoha was laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Report 62 Noble J. M. Horner from Ways and Means Committee presented a report on items in the Appropriation Bill for Attorney General's Department.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Noble Macfarlane asked permission to have the report of the Committee on Foreign Relations, on items to be inserted in the Appropriation Bill printed. Granted.

Resolutions.

Rep. Ashford read for the first time

Bill 108 Bill 108 Relating to Honolulu Fire Department.

" 109 Bill 109 Relating to the advertisement of Probate and other matters.

" 110 Bill 110 To abolish office of Fire Marshal

The Attorney General read for the first time

" 111 Bill 111 Lights on Bicycles etc

" 112 Bill 112 Defining Highways

Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time

" 113 Bill 113 National Loan. Hilo and Hamakua railroad.

" 114 Bill 114 To abolish office of Tax Assessor-in-Chief.

Misc 59 The Attorney General presented his answer to questions of Rep. Isaia relating to Deputy Sheriffs.

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.31 P.M.

At 1.31 P.M. the House was called to order and proceeded with the consideration of the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. R. W. Wilcox in the Chair.

At 3.40 P.M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Salary Port Surveyor, Honolulu			pass at	$3600.00
" Storekeeper			" "	4000.00
" Assistant	do.		" "	2000.00
" First Statistical	Clerk		" "	3000.00
" Second	do	do	" "	2400.00
" Third	do.	do	" "	2400.00
" Fourth	do.	do.	be stricken out	
" Book Keeper			pass at	3000.00

Salary Collector Kahului passed at 3000.00
" " Hilo " " 3000.00
" " Mahukona be deferred.
" " Kawaihae be stricken out
" " Lahaina do
" " Koloa do.
" " Koalakekua do
" Port Surveyor Kahului passed at 2000.00
" " " Hilo " " 2000.00
" Keeper Kerosine Warehouse be deferred.
" Assistants in Bonded Warehouse passed at 3224.00
" Assistant Guards Honolulu " " 11520.00
" " " all other ports " " 6000.00
Custom House Boat be referred to Ways and Means Committee. Incidentals passed at 4000.00
The report was adopted.
At 3.42 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Third Day.

Thursday, July 7th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the Thirty-second day were read and approved.

The House then took up

Unfinished Business.

Bill 50 Consideration of Bill 50 "Para Pio."

Noble Neumann then asked leave to withdraw his motion to indefinitely postpone. Granted.

The motion to indefinitely postpone was carried.

Bill 52 Bill 52 Liens for Agisters was read a third time.

Noble Pua moved to indefinitely postpone.

Noble Neumann moved that the bill pass.

Rep. White moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

The bill then passed its Third Reading.

Bill 88 Bill 88 Relating to Jury Lists was taken from the table and referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 21 A Bill 21 A To amend Section 1419 Relating to Contract Labor, was read a second time.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that Bill 21 be also read.

Noble Thurston moved that both bills be referred to the Labor Committee.

Rep. White moved to refer to the Judiciary Committee.

At 12 o'clock N. the House took a recess till 2.00 P.M.

At 2. o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

Noble Thurston withdrew his motion.

Rep. Kamauoha renewed the motion of Noble Thurston and added thereto Bill 29 on the same subject, which motion was carried.

Bill 32 Bill 32 to amend Section 574 of the Civil Code, was read a Second time and the introducer Rep. Kamauoha was allowed to withdraw it.

Bill 57 Bill 57 To provide for one Police and two District Justices for Hilo. was read a second time and

referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 58 Bill 58 Relating to Sale of Beer in outer districts was read a second time and referred to Temperance Committee.

Bill 59 Bill 59 To Re-codify the Penal Laws was read a second time and referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill #60 Bill #60 To abolish the office of Auditor General was read a second time.

Noble Macfarlane moved to refer to Finance Committee.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill pass to Engrossment

Rep. Ashford moved to amend by referring to Finance Committee and two others, one of whom should be Noble J. M. Horner. Carried.

The President appointed Noble J. M. Horner and Rep. Ashford as the extra members of committee.

Bill 61 Bill 61 To create Hana and Makaweli, ports of entry was read a second time and referred to Commerce Committee.

Bill 18 Bill 18 To confer a Permanent Settlement on Her Majesty Kapiolani, Queen Dowager, was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill pass to Engrossment with the amendment by committee.

Noble Pua moved that the bill be considered Section by section.

Rep. Smith moved to lay on the table. Carried.

Bill 63 Bill 63 "Purchase of Dimes and Nickels," was read a second time and passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday, July 12th.

The President appointed the following Select Committee on Bill #50.

Representatives Kamauoha and White, Nobles Williams, Cummins and Neumann.

At 4.10 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Fourth Day.

Friday, July 8th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the Thirty-third day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing 31 Noble Williams reported Bills 105. 106. 107 as printed.

Report 63 Noble Cornwell from Military Committee presented a general report from a majority committee, also on appropriation for Queen's Guard.

Laid on the table to await the minority report.

Rep. 64 He also presented a report from same committee on Bill 51 Relating to Fisheries, recommending that the bill pass with a suggested amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday, July 12.

Rep. 65 Noble Macfarlane presented a report from Special Commission on Internal Tax Laws, appointed by Legislature of 1890, at the same time submitting a bill on the subject in the English language and partly translated, which he asked leave to hand over to the Printing Committee. Granted.

Rep. 66 Noble J. M. Horner presented a report from Ways and Means Committee on certain items in the Foreign Affairs Department of the Appropriation Bill.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions.

Bill 32 A Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill 32 A To amend Section 57 Civil Code.

Bill 116 Noble Marsden read for the first time Bill 116 "To permit the importation of Rice free of duty in certain cases.

Bill 117 Rep. Akina read for the first time Bill 117 "To

amend Section 1493 Civil Code.

Bill 118 Rep. Edmonds read for the first time Bill 118 "To License Carriages on the Island of Maui."

Bill 119 Rep. Akina read for the first time Bill 119. "To amend Section 1 Chapter 90 Penal Code.

Misc 60 Rep. Kapahu asked the following questions of the Attorney General:—

1st. How many detectives are now engaged by the Government?

2. How many cases have they discovered?

3. How much good have they done?

The Attorney General was granted further time to answer other questions put to him.

Misc 61 Rep. Waipuilani asked the Minister of the Interior as to who supplied the Queen's Hospital with provisions etc.

At 10.50 A.M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole. Rep. Kauhi, Chairman.

At 4.05 P.M. the Committee arose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Salary Envoy at Washington pass at	12000.00
Clerical Aid and Expenses be struck out.	
Expenses Foreign Agents pass at	4000.00
Permanent Settlement Kapiolani be deferred.	
Attorney General's Department.	
Salary of Attorney General pass at	7000.00
" " Deputy do do " "	6000.00
" " Marshal " "	6000.00
" First Clerk to Marshal " "	3600.00
" Second do be struck out.	
" Jailor Oahu Prison pass at	3000.00
" Sheriff of Hawaii " "	5000.00
" " " Maui " "	4500.00
" " " Kauai " "	3600.00

The report was adopted.

At 4.08 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Fifth Day.

Saturday. July 9th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirty-fourth Day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 67 — Noble Neumann presented a majority and minority report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 88 which was made the Special order for Tuesday. July 12th.

Rep. 68 — He also presented a report from same committee on Bills 47. 56. and 69 and petitions 123. 129 and 178 Bill 120 said report including a new bill.

Rep. Ashford moved that that part of the report to be referred to the Finance Committee be referred to them; that relating to Rep. R. H. Wilcox be adopted and the balance be laid on the table. Carried

Rep. 69 — Noble Neumann presented a majority report from Judiciary Committee on Constitutional Amendments, Bill 121 embodying a new amendment

Rep. 70 — Rep. Ashford presented a minority report from same committee.

Rep. White moved that both reports be laid on the table to await a report from him on the same subject. Carried.

Printing 3x — Noble Williams reported Bills 83. 84. 85. 86. 87 93. 94. 95. 96. 109. 110 as printed.

Printing 33 — The President Notified the House that the English version of the Board of Health report was ready.

Resolutions.

Res 99. — Rep. R. H. Wilcox introduced a resolution to the effect that five members of this House be sent to Washington to negotiate with the U. S. Government for the cession of Pearl Harbor in return for favors to be granted this Government.

The resolution was ordered to be translated, printed and made the Special order for Thursday. July 14.

Bill 122 — Rep. White read for the first time Bill 122. To Licence sale of opium.

Bill 123 — Rep. Ashford read for the first time Bill 123 Relating to Treason.

Bill 124 — Also Bill 124 Relating to Bail.

Misc. 62 — The Minister of Interior presented his answer to Rep. Kaipulani relating to Queens Hospital.

At 11.07 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Second Reading of Bills.

Bill 64 — Bill 64 To create Honolulu a port of entry, was read a second time.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill pass to Engrossment.

Rep. Ashford moved to refer to Commercial Committee. Rep. Kamauoha moved to refer to a Select Committee. Carried

Bill 73 — Bill 73 To amend Articles 65 and 76 of the Constitution was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 74 — Bill 74 Relating to Homesteads was referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 67 — Bill 67 Registration Act was referred to the Judiciary and Labor Committees.

The President appointed the following Committee on Bill 64 Rep. Kamauoha Nobles Williams and Hind, Rep. Smith and Noble Walbridge.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Baldwin moved that Bill 64 which had been referred to the Finance Committee, be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

At 12.05 P.M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Sixth Day.

Monday, July 11th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirty-fifth Day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:—

Pet 193 Rep. Kamauoha. That the Board of Health be abolished and the President removed.

Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

Pet 194 Rep. Kanealii.—That Queen Street be extended.

" 195 "That water pipes be laid there.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

" 196 Nobles Walbridge. $5000. for road from Kahului to Makawela. Public Lands Committee.

" 197 Noble Naumann. That R. H. Meyer be retained at Molokai and that Hon. H. Till be removed.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

" 198 Rep. Pipikani. That persons now at Kalihi be kept and treated there.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

" 199 Rep. Kamauoha. That Mr. Powell be given a license to practice medicine.

Referred to Sanitary Committee

" 200 Rep. Koahou. That Road Board at Central Hilo be dismissed.

That Coroner's Jurors be paid.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

" 201 Noble Pua.—That $500. be appropriated for wharf at Kuau, Maui. Public Lands Committee.

" 202 Rep. Akina. That an old road around Kauai be re-opened.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

" 203 Rep. Kaunamano.—That the Districk offices be equally distributed between Hawaiians and Foreigners.

Referred to Finance Committee.

Pet 204 Rep. Kaunamano. That Postal Money order office be established at Kawaihae.
Referred to Minister of Finance.

" 205 Rep. Kaunamano. That persons having five or more children be free from personal taxes.
Referred to Judiciary Committee.

" 206 Rep. Kaunamano. Repeal law on vaccination.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

" 207 Rep. Kaunamano. Hawaiian school be established at Kawaihae and that pay of Hawaiian teachers be increased. Referred to Education Committee.

" 208 Rep. Kaunamano. That Native Hawaiians be allowed to practice medicine, and that relatives of lepers be allowed to take care of them.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

" 209 Rep. Kaunamano. That Hawaiians be allowed to take up Homesteads on Crown Lands.
Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

" 210 Rep. Kaunamano. 1st. Hamakua be divided into two Districts
2. That Hawaiian Board of Health be established.
3 That the Government assert its rights to the Ahupuaa of Kemamo.
4. - That Hawaiians be allowed to take up Homesteads on Crown Lands.
5. That Hawaiians be allowed to duetil spirits.
6. Government not to cede any portion of our territory in entering into new treaties.
7. That National Bank be established.
8. That no restrictions be placed on the importation of laborers.
9. Hawaiians be engaged as teachers.
10 That Hawaiian version of laws be taken.
Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

" 211 Rep. Nahinu. - $3000 for wharf at Pooko. Molokai
$2000. for roads Molokai
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

" 212 Rep. Kamauoha. That Mr. Lowell be licensed as Government Physician for Honolulu.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 213 Rep. S. K Pua. $2000 for water pipes for Iwilei, Honolulu.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 71 Noble Neumann from Judiciary Committee reported favorably on the credentials of Rep. A. Horner of Hilo. The report was adopted.

Rep. 72 Noble A. J. Horner presented a report from the Military Committee, which was laid on the table to be considered with the other report and the Appropriation Bill.

At 10.50 A.M Justice Bickerton entered and administered the oath of office to Rep. A. Horner.

The Select Committee to consider Bills 26 and 31 were granted further time.

Resolutions.

The following bills were read first time by title.

Bill 125 Bill 125 by Noble Macfarlane "Land for Sailors Home Society
" 126 Attorney General. Bill 126 "Opening, closing and improving of Highways.
" 127 Rep. Kamauoha, Bill 127 Public Health
" 128 Rep. Kamauoha, Bill 128 To distill spirituous liquors.

Rep. R. H Wilcox was allowed to change the phraseology of his resolution before printing.

Misc. 63 The Attorney General presented his answer to questions of Rep. Kapahu, which was referred to the Printing Committee.

Misc. 64 Rep. Iaepa asked questions of the Attorney General relating to two policemen who had stolen opium

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.39 P.M. the House was called to order.

At 1.50 P.M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole Rep. Kamauoha in the Chair.

At 4.10 o'clock P.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Permanent Settlement for Her Majesty Queen Dowager Kapiolani passed 8000.00
Salary Clerk & Sheriff Hawaii " " 1200.00
" " " Maui " " 1200.00
" " " Kauai " " 600.00
The report was adopted.
At 4.15 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned
C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Seventh Day.

Tuesday. July 12th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirty-sixth day were read and approved.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith
Pet 214 presented a petition praying for $1500 for road at Lihue, Kauai. Referred to Public Lands Committee.
Printing 34 Noble Williams reported the resolution presented by Rep. R. W. Wilcox as translated and printed.

Select Committee.

Rep. 7/3 Noble J. M. Horner from Select Committee of the Session of 1890 to consider Postal Savings Banks presented a report from said committee and moved that it be laid on the table to be considered with Bill 78. Carried.

Resolutions.

Bill 129 Rep. Smith read for the first time Bill 129 "To regulate the Construction of Buildings."

At 10.30 o'clock A.M. the House took up the order of the day.

Bill 63 Bill 63 Relating to the Purchase of Dimes and Nickels, was read a third time.

Noble Neumann moved to amend by substituting 200000. instead of 400000 line 2. Section 1.

Rep. Nawahi stated that the Hawaiian version read Minister of the Interior while the English read Minister of Finance. The Clerk was instructed to make the Hawaiian agree with the English.

Noble Marsden moved to amend by inserting after the words 400000 nickel half-dimes the words, 400000 bronze cents.

Rep. Ashford offered the following amendment to Section 1 of the bill. Strike out lines 6 and 7 and insert the following. —

"Such coins shall bear no image of any person, but the dimes shall bear a vignette of Diamond Head, and the nickel coins shall bear a vignette of Coconut Island, in Hilo Bay and each shall bear such inscription as shall plainly and properly indicate their value and that they are Hawaiian Coins, and the date of their issue."

Rep. Kapuhane amended that these coins bear the image of K. R. H. Kaiulani.

Rep. Kaipuolano moved that the image be that of the member of the Third District.

Noble Macfarlane moved to amend as follows. Section 1.- The Minister of Finance is hereby authorized and directed to cause to be coined, not more than 200.000 silver dimes, 400000 nickel half-dimes and 400000 one cent pieces. Such coins shall be of the same weight, fineness, material and general character as the coins of a similar denomination now being coined and issued by the United States of America.

Noble Macfarlane moved the Previous Question. Carried. The amendment of Noble Macfarlane was adopted.

The bill as amended was ordered to be re-engrossed and read a third time on Thursday.

At 12 o'clock N. the House took a recess till 1.30 o'clock P. M.

At 1.39 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order

Bill 51 Bill 51 Relating to the taking of fish by use of explosives was read a third time and passed.

Special Order.

Bill 88 Bill 88 Relating to Jury Lists. was read a second time together with the reports of the Judiciary Committee.

Noble Peterson moved that the bill pass to Engrossment.

Rep. Ashford moved that it be referred back to the Judiciary Committee. Lost.

The bill then passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Thursday.

Second Reading of Bills.

Bill 35 Bill 35 Relating to Lights on Carriages was passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Thursday.

Bill 62 Bill 62 To provide for three Inspectors-General of Schools was referred to the Education Committee.

Bill 68 Bill 68 To provide a Revenue for Fire Departments was referred to the Finance Committee.

Bill 71 Bill 71 To provide an additional term of the Third Judicial Circuit was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 91 Bill 91 Relating to Wailuku Water Works was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 72 Bill 72 To amend Sec. 8 Chapter 8 Laws of 1888 was referred to Committee on Police & Prisons.

Bill 36 The report of the Finance Committee on Bill 36 "Keeping of Government Books in English and Hawaiian, recommending that the bill be laid on the table, was read and adopted.

Bill 28 Bill 28 To consolidate the laws relating to the Postal Savings Bank, was read by title.

Rep. Bush moved that the report of the Finance Committee on the bill be translated and printed and that the bill be made the Special Order for Tuesday. July 19th.

Carried.

Bill 65 — Bill 65 Relating to the sale of Fermented Wines and Beer was referred to Temperance Committee.

Bill 66 — Bill 66 To admit free of duty, certain articles used in the manufacture of soap, was referred to the Commercial Committee.

Bill 70 — Bill 70 Relating to certain water rights at Waiohinu was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 103 — Bill 103 To Repeal Chapter 41 Laws of 1886 was read a second time.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to pass to engrossment

Rep Bush moved it to indefinitely postpone.

Rep. Nawahi moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were called on the motion to indefinitely postpone. 41 votes were cast 31 ayes and 10 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Their Excellencies Parker, Whiting, Nobles Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Drier, Representatives Bipikane, Ashford, Pua, R. H. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Koahou, A. Kamer, Kaunamano, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Edmonds, Kaluna, Akina, A. S. Wilcox. 31

Noes, Nobles Pua, J. M. Kamer, Kaai, Hoapili, W. Y. Kamer, Thurston, Representatives Kauhi, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kanealii. 10—

The bill was indefinitely postponed.

Bill 63 — Noble Macfarlane moved to re-consider Bill 63. Carried.

He then moved that the title be amended so that it should read as follows:—"An Act to authorize the coining of certain Hawaiian Coins." Carried.

The bill was ordered to be re-engrossed and read a third time on Thursday.

At 4.10 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Eighth Day.

Wednesday, July 13th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order. After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirty-seventh day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing 35 Noble Williams reported Bill 108 as printed.

Rep. Bush spoke on a question of privilege.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kapahu presented two petitions from Kau. that $8000. be appropriated for roads in the district and other matters. Referred to Public Lands and Miscellaneous Committees.

Bill 88 The Attorney General moved to re-consider Bill 88. Carried.

He then moved to amend English version line 2 Section 3 by inserting the word, "Hawaiians," so that it should read, "thirty-six native Hawaiians." Carried.

The bill then passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Thursday.

Misc 65 Rep. Koahou asked the Attorney General if Mr. Whaley had been commissioned as a special police officer, also as to whether any persons had been commissioned without being naturalized.

Res. 100 Rep. R. H. Wilcox introduced the following resolution of "Want of Confidence."

"Whereas, it has become an obvious necessity that immediate action be taken by Her Majesty's Government to obtain such relief as is possible for the country in the present disastrous financial crisis, caused by the withdrawal of the commercial advantages which formed the consideration of the Reciprocity Treaty between this country and the United States of America, and whereas, the present Ministry have taken no action in the

matter and have formulated no adequate Foreign Policy;

Whereas, the decrease in values and general depression in all branches of business renders it necessasary to reduce the current expenses of the Government and to find new sources of revenue and to provide for the more effective and economical application of funds to public improvements, and,

Whereas, The Ministry has not only failed to propose any measure to meet the exigencies of the times nor formulated any policy for the coming period;

But have unwarrantably delayed the business of the House and have hindered the efforts of individual members to curtail the expenses of the public service;

Whereas, in order to regain our commercial prosperity and to take the best advantage of our position and resources to secure general prosperity, it is necessasary that the Ministry should consist of representative men who have the support of the Legislature and the confidence of the people, and who can by allaying internal strife and discord, secure peace and harmony at home and respect and consideration abroad, now

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that the members of this Legislature do hereby express their utter want of confidence in Her Majesty's present Ministry.

Rep. Kamaioha moved that the resolution be printed and made the order of the day for Friday, July 15th.

Noble Baldwin amended to make the day Thursday, July 21st.

Rep. Kanealii amended to Tuesday the 19th inst.

Noble Neumann moved to make it Thursday, July 28. Last.

The amendment of Noble Baldwin was adopted.

Res 101 Rep. S. K. Pua introduced a resolution of "Want of Confidence in the Marshal C. P. Wilson.

Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved that it be made the Special order for July 23d.

Rep. Bush moved that it be laid on the table to be considered with the "Resolution of Want of Confidence in the Cabinet."

Noble Baldwin moved to lay on the table.

Rep. Kamauoha wished to amend.

Noble Neumann made a point of order that the subject was not debatable until the motion to lay on the table was disposed of.

Ruling 9 The President decided that the point was not well taken.

Noble Neumann appealed from the decision of the Chair.

Before the vote on the appeal was put, the President stated that upon looking up the law, he found that Noble Neumann was right and he changed his decision accordingly.

The motion to lay on the table was carried.

Rep. 74 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kamauoha presented a report from Select Committee on Bill 64 "To create Honolua a port of entry," which report was laid on the table to be the Special Order for Tuesday, July 19th.

Rep. 75 Noble J. K. Kaae from Ways and Means Committee presented a report on Bill 33 Relating to Duties, at the same time submitting a substitute

Bill 33 H bill 33 H.

The report was laid on the table to await a minority report.

Rep 76 He also presented a report from the same committee on Interior Department Appropriations.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Bill 130 Noble W. F. Kaae read for the first time Bill 130 "To amend the Road Board Act of 1890."

At 12 o'clock N. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.40 P. M. the House was called to order and

proceeded with the consideration of the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole. Rep. Bush in the Chair.

At 4 o'clock P.M. the committee arose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Salary Deputy Marshal pass at $3600.
Support of Prisoners (Unpaid bills) $7146.24 to be referred to Finance Committee.
Coroners Inquests (Bills unpaid on periods prior to March 31st. 1892) $170.00 to be referred to Finance Committee.

Rep. Kauhi moved to adopt the report.
Rep. Ashford moved to amend,
"That this House do non-concur in the report of the Committee of the Whole, and express its unwillingness to vote any further supplies while the present Ministers remain in office Last.
The report was then adopted.
At 4 05 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Thirty-Ninth Day

Thursday. July 14th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the Thirty-eighth Day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing 36 Noble Williams reported Bills 32 H. 111. 112. 113. 114. 117. 119. 123. 124 and the resolution of "Want of Confidence" as printed.

Select Committees.

Rep. 77 The Minister of Finance presented a report on Petition 204 which was laid on the table.

Rep. 78 Rep. Iosepa presented a report from Select Committee on Bill 76 which on motion of Noble Neumann was returned to the committee to amend the bill.

Rep. 79 Rep Nawahi presented a minority report from Ways and Means Committee on Bill 33, which was laid on the table to be considered with the majority report and the bill on Tuesday, July 19th.

Resolutions.

Res 102 Rep. Kapahu introduced a resolution asking for $300. for repairs to Court House at Punaluu, which was laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Res 103 He also introduced a resolution that $800. be paid to Mrs. R. K. L. Kaeo for damages to her land.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Misc 66 He also propounded questions to the Attorney General relating to Runaway Sailors.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Bipikane Pet. 217 presented a petetion from Honolulu praying that the Government issue $10,000.000 in paper money.

Referred to Finance Committee.

Pet 218 Also a petition that eight cases of leprosy, now at Molokai be returned to Kalihi, for treatment by Mr. Lowell.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. R. K. Wilcox asked permission to withdraw his Pearl Harbor resolution.

On motion of Rep. Kamauoha the said resolution was stricken from the "Special order of the day", and returned to the introducer.

Res. 104 Rep. S. K. Pua introduced a resolution asking for $5000 for bridge over stream at Maunalua, Oahu.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Res 105 Noble Cornwell introduced a resolution to the effect that when this House rise at noon, it adjourn till tomorrow as a mark of respect to the late Alexander J. Cartright. Adopted.

Rep. 80 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Macfarlane presented a printed report from Foreign Relations Committee on "Preservation etc of Government archives".

At 11.25 A M the House proceeded with the Order of the Day.

Bill 35 Bill 35 Relating to Lights on Carriages was read a third time and passed.

Bill 63 Bill 63 Relating to the purchase of dimes and nickels was read a third time and passed.

Bill 88 Bill 88 Preparation of Jury Lists was read a third time and passed.

Bill 64 Rep. Kamauoha moved that Bill 64 be taken from the table and considered.

At 11.53 A M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

Rep. White moved the Previous Question. Carried.

Rep. Kamauoha then withdrew his motion.

At 11.57 A M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fortieth Day.

Friday, July 15th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Thirty-ninth day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Print. 37 Noble Williams reported Bills 116 & 118 as printed.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Pua Pet. 119 presented a petition from Honolulu praying that the Government do not cede Pearl Harbor nor any other part of this Kingdom to the United States.

Referred to Committee on Foreign Relations.

Resolutions.

Res 106 Noble Pua introduced a resolution requesting the Sergeant-at-arms to procure carriages for the members to visit different Government buildings the expense of which should be paid from "Expenses of Legislature." Adopted.

Bill 131 Noble Cornwell read for the first time Bill 131 To regulate the carrying of passengers on the Island of Maui.

Res 107 Rep. Akina introduced a resolution asking for $300. for repairs to Court House at Waimea, Kauai, which was laid on the table to be considered with appropriation bill.

Res 108 Rep. Edmonds introduced a resolution asking for $10000.00 for Wailuku Water Works.

Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Misc 67 Rep. Bush for Rep. Ashford asked the Minister of the Interior about the naturalization of Chinese.

At 10.50 A.M. the House proceeded with the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the

Whole. Rep. Kaipuilani in the Chair.

At 4.08 o'clock P.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Salary Deputy Sheriff S. Hilo pass at	3000.00
N. Kohala	2400.00
S. Kohala	1080.00
Kamakua	2400.00
N. Hilo	1440.00
N. Kona	1440.00
Kau	2040.00
S. Kona	1440.00
Puna	960.00

The report was adopted.

Bill 132 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Neumann read for the first time Bill 132 To Repeal Chapter 67 Laws of 1888.

Under a further suspension the bill was read a second time and referred to the Judiciary Committee.

At 4.15 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Forty-First Day.

Saturday, July 16th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Fortieth Day were read and approved.

Under suspension of the rules the following petitions were presented.

Pet 220 Rep. Kamauoha. That an English school be established at Kapuhea, Kohala.

Referred to Committee on Education.

Pet 221 Rep. Iaepa Appropriation for Public Works in the District of Hana.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 222 Rep. S. K. Pua. That President of Board of Health be removed.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

The Minister of the Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to sign the following bills:—

Bill 35 Bill 35 Lights on Carriages.

" 51 " 51 Taking fish by use of explosives.

" 52 " 52 Liens for Pasturage.

" 63 " 63 Purchase of new coins.

" 88 " 88 Preparation of Jury Lists.

On motion of Rep. A Horner, Petition 145 which had been laid on the table was taken therefrom and referred to Public Lands Committee.

Resolutions.

Mis 68 The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Ashford relating to Chinese Naturalization.

At 10.27 A. M. the House proceeded with the

Order of the Day.

Second Reading of Bills.

Bill 75 Bill 75 relating to Governors was referred to the following Select Committee Noble Peterson,

Reps. Kamauoha, A. Horner, Nobles Cornwell and Young.

Bill 76 Bill 76 was referred to the following Select Committee Reps. White and Kamauoha, Nobles Pua, Baldwin, Neumann, Cornwell and J. M. Horner

Bill 77 Bill 77 To permit native Hawaiians to practice Medicine was referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Bill 78 Bill 78 Horners Banking Bill was referred to the following Select Committee of nine Noble J. M. Horner, Cornwell, Reps. Nawahi, R. W. Wilcox, Smith, Nobles Neumann, Ena, Young and Minister of Finance.

Bill 79 Bill 79 To regulate the practice of Dentistry was referred to Sanitary Committee.

Bill 80 Bill 80 Hawaiian Board of Health was referred to Sanitary Committee.

Bill 81 Bill 81 To License sale of Opium was referred to Opium Committee.

Bill 82 Bill 82 In reference to persons under 20 years of age being on the street after 10 o'clock P. M. was referred to Education Committee.

Bill 89 Bill 89 Kings Royal Guard was referred to the Military Committee.

Bill 90 Bill 90 Permanent settlement for Mrs. Kaulua was referred to Committee on Permanent Settlements.

Bill 92 Bill 92 Encourage Coffee and Ramie was referred to Commerce Committee.

Bill 98 Bill 98 "Admission of Rice free of duty in certain cases was referred to Rice Committee.

Bill 99 Bill 99 Collisions at sea was referred to Commerce Committee.

Bill 100 Bill 100 To License Tramway Drivers was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 101 Bill 101 Relating to Taro and Poi House was referred to Sanitary Committee.

Bill 102 Bill 102 Relating to Licensed Drivers carrying women after dark was referred to Military Committee.

At 11.55 A. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Forty-Second Day.

Monday July 18th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the Forty-first day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:—

Per 223 Rep. Koahou. Sundry Prayers. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

224 S. K. Pua. That no more Prison Labor be used on the roads. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

225 Rep. Waipuilani. That an English school be established at Pahoehoe. Kona. Referred to Education Committee.

226 Also — That Mr. D. Alauhopaid $1975.00 for land taken from him in Kona. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

227 Rep. Iosepa. Two embracing Sundry Prayers.

228 Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

229 R. W. Wilcox. That $10000.00 be appropriated for roads in Koolau District. Referred to Public Lands Committee

230 That Treaties be made with Foreign Countries and that a National Bank be established.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

231 That the act regulating the Hawaiian Currency be repealed. Referred to Finance Committee.

232 Noble Neumann. That $1000 be appropriated for bridging streams at Nuu, Oahu. Public Lands Committee.

233 Rep. R. W. Wilcox. That $10000 be appropriated for English schools in the Districts of Waialua and Koolauloa.

Referred to Education Committee.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 81 Noble Neumann from Judiciary Committee presented the following Report:

On Bill 59 Re- Codification of Penal Laws, recommending that the bill pass as amended by the Committee.

The report was laid on the table and made the Special Order for Saturday, July 23d 1892.

Rep. 82 On Bill 45 Relating to Fisheries recommending that the bill pass with a suggested amendment.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 83 On Bill 6 Tax on Playing Cards. recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 84 On Bill 55 To license gambling recommending that the bill do not pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 85 On Bill 46 To Provide a Police Justice for West Kauai, recommending that the bill do not pass.

Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

Rep. 86 On Bill 40 To Repeal Section 8 of the Road board act of 1890 recommending that the bill do not pass.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 87 On Bill 71 To provide an additional term of the Third Judicial Circuit, recommending that the bill pass.

The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday, July 23d.

Rep. 88 On Bill 73 To amend Articles 65 and 76 of the Constitution, Majority recommend that they do not pass.

Laid on the table to await minority report.

Rep. 89 On Bill 73. Laid on the table to await a proposed amendment.

Rep. 90 On Petition 205 That persons having five or more children be exempt from taxes. Laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Rep. 91. On Bill 34 Relating to the Appointment of District Justice for Kalawao recommending that the bill be laid on the table. The report was adopted.

Rep. 92 On Bill 57 To provide one Police and two District Justices for Hilo, recommending that the bill do not pass. Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Printing 38 Noble Williams reported Bill 122 as printed.

Rep. 93 Rep. Iosepa presented a report from Select Committee on Bill 76 Election Districts Maui, recommending that the bill pass as amended by them.

The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday, July 23d.

Resolutions.

Res 109 The Minister of Interior introduced a resolution to insert the amount of $660.98 in the appropriation bill for "Claim of H. Fischer for Examination and report of survey for bringing water from Kohala Mountains to Hamakua and Kohala."

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. 110 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a resolution requesting the President and Secretary of the Board of Health to furnish this House with the names and salary of each employee of said Board.

Adopted.

Misc 70 Rep. Ashford asked questions of the Minister of the Interior as to the ownership of Honolulu Harbor.

The Minister answered that the Harbor was the property of the Hawaiian Government.

Res. 111 Rep. Ashford introduced a resolution asking that Miscellaneous documents 17 and 18 relating to the Dredger be referred to the Public Lands Committee, which after being amended to refer to a Select Committee was adopted.

The President appointed the following Committee Nobles Thurston, Young, and Williams, Representatives Wilder and Buck

Misc. 69 Rep. Ashford asked the Minister of the Interior. "How much money had been expended on Kuakini Street and if the said street was ready for traffic."

At 11.57 A.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.40 P.M. the House was called to order

Misc. 71 Rep. Iosepa asked the Minister of the Interior some questions relating to Government advertising.

Res 112 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a resolution requesting the President and Secretary of the Board of Education to furnish the House with a list of the Government School teachers and their salaries.

Referred to Minister of Finance.

Mis 72. Rep. Akina asked questions of the Minister of the Interior relating to Koloa boat landing.

At 1.45 P. M. the House proceeded with the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. Kaunamano in the Chair.

At 4.0 P. M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Salary Deputy Sheriffs Hamakua Poko	2400.00
Makawao	2400.00
Lahaina	1920.00
Lana	1920.00
Molokai	1200.00
Lihue	1920.00
Kawaihau	1560.00
Hanalei	1560.00
Koloa	1560.00
Hamakua	2160.00

The report was adopted.

At 4.10 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy.
Clerk.

Forty-Third Day.

Tuesday, July 19th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 42 nd. day were read and approved.

Under a suspension of the rules the following petitions were presented:—

Pet 234 Rep. Kamalii.—From two Churches that they be paid for land taken at Maunalua.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 235 Rep. S. K. Pua. $1000 on old Kamehameha III road
Pet 236 west side and $800 east side Kalihi valley.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 237 Rep. Bush. From unemployed persons that the Government help them out of the country.

Refered to Committee on Foreign Relations.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 94 Rep. Smith presented the following reports from the Sanitary Committee:—

On Petition 127 To grant a license to one Young Kam Ping, to practice medicde.

The committee recommended to lay on the table, and the report was adopted.

Rep. 95 On Bill 24 "Relating to suppression of disease among animals," recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 96 On Bill 53 Relating to Keepers of Stallions, recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 97 Rep. Wilder presented a report from Commerce Committee on Bill 61 To create Kapa and Makawele Ports of Entry. recommending that the bill pass as amended.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions.

Misc. 73 — The Minister of Finance presented his answer to resolution requesting list of teachers etc.

Misc 74 — The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Akina relating to Koloa boat landing.

Mis 75 — Also to questions of Rep. Ashford relating to Kuakini Street.

Mis. 76 — And to Rep. Iosepa relating to Government advertising.

Bill 133 — Rep Ake read for the first time bill 133. To Divide Honolulu into five taxation districts.

At 11 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the

Order of the Day.

Special Order.

Bill 33 — Consideration of Bill 33 relating to duties and the two reports of Ways and Means Committee on same.

Bill 33A not being printed the consideration was postponed until said bill should be received.

Second Reading of Bills.

Bill 104 — Bill 104 To regulate the slaughter of beef was referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Bill 4 — Bill #4 To amend Section 12 Chapter VIII Session Laws of 1888 was read a second time.

Noble Peterson moved the adoption of the report of Select Committee recommending that the bill be laid on the table, and he moved the previous question.

The ayes and noes were called on the motion to adopt 44 votes were cast 19 ayes and 25 noes, as follows:—

Ayes.—Nobles Berger, Ena, Peterson Williams, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Lyod, Marsden, Young, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. R. Wilcox, Drew Wilder, A. Horner, W. O. Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 19.

Noes.—Ministers Parker, Wodemann, Spencer, Nobles Pua, Cummins, Neumann, Koapili, Representatives Bipikane, Ake, Pua, Kauhi, R. R. Wilcox Kaiwahe, Koahou, Kaumamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kanealii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina, — 25

The report was not adopted.

Rep. White moved to re-consider. Lost.

The bill then passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 105 — Bill 105 To impose specific duty on rice, was referred to Rice Committee.

Bill 106 — Bill 106 To License vehicles Honolulu was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 107 — Bill 107 Relating to Descent of property, was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 83 — Bill 83 To establish the office of Public Administrator was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 84 — Bill 84 Relating to the Representatives of the Kingdom was referred to the following Select Committee Nobles Young, Walbridge, Burgess, Marsden and Rep. Bush.

Bill 85 — Bill 85 To establish a College for Hawaiians was referred to Education Committee.

Bill 86 — Bill 86 To consolidate the laws relating to Internal Taxes was referred to Finance Committee.

Bill 87 — Bill 87 Relating to the Crime of Murder, was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 93 — Bill 93 Defining duties of Ministers of the Crown in the purchase of manufactured goods and articles, and the petition on the subject, were referred to Commerce Committee.

Bill 94 — Bill 94 To License Tramway Drivers was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 95 — Bill 95 Constitutional Convention was referred to the following Select Committee, Reps. Kamauoha, White, Waipuilani, A Homer, Ashford, Wilder, Bush, Nobles Baldwin and Williams.

Bill 96 — Bill 96 To Tax the salaries of Government Employees was laid on the table.

Bill 109 — Bill 109 Advertisement of Probate and other Judicial proceedings was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 110 — Bill 110 To abolish the office of Firemarshal was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 47 — Bill 47 Relating to Limitation of Actions was deferred.

Bill 69 — The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 69 Kerosene Warehouses, recommending the passage of the bill, was read.

Rep. Wilder moved to adopt.

Noble Marsden moved to amend.

Rep. White moved to indefinitely postpone. Carried.

A motion to reconsider was lost.

Bill 97 — Bill 97 To define practice in Trials by Jury was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 108 — Bill 108 Relating to Honolulu Fire Department was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 64 — The report of the Select Committee on the Bill 64 recommending that the bill pass was read.

Rep. White moved to adopt the report.

The ayes and noes were called on the motion to adopt. 45 votes were cast 39 ayes and 6 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Ministers Parker, Wiedmann, Spencer, White, Nobles Berger, Pua, Williams, J. M. Horner, Hind, Hoapili, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. L. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, G. N. Wilcox, Dyer. Representatives Piikane, Aki, Pua, Kauhi, R. W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Koahou, A Horner, Kaumamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kanealii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina — 39.

Noes — Nobles Ena, Kauhane, Rep. Wilder, Ashford, Smith, A. S. Wilcox. — 6.

The bill passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

A motion to reconsider was lost.

Bill 32 A. — Bill 32 A. To amend Section 57 Civil Code was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 111 — Bill 111 Lights on Bicycles was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 112 — Bill 112 Relating to Highways was referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 113 — Bill 113 Hilo and Hamakua Railroad was referred to Finance Committee.

Bill 114 — Bill 114 To abolish the office of Tax Assessor-in-Chief was referred to Finance Committee.

Bill 117 Bill 117 To amend Section 1493 Civil Code was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 119 Bill 119 To amend Section 1 Chap. 90 Penal Code was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 124 Bill 124 Relating to Bail and Bill 123 Relating Bill 123 to Treason were referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 116 Bill 116 Relating to the importation of Rice free of duty in certain cases was referred to Rice Committee.

Bill 118 Bill 118 To License Carriages Island of Maui was referred to Ways and Means Committee.

Bill 45 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 45 Relating to Fisheries, recommending the passage of the bill was read and adopted.

The bill was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday, July 26th.

Bill 6 Bill 6 To tax playing Cards was read.

Rep. Bush moved to amend by making the tax twenty cents per package.

At 4.12 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Forty-Fourth Day.

Wednesday, July 20th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 43d day were read and approved.

Misc. 77. The Attorney General presented his answer to questions of Rep. Koahou, which was referred to a Select Committee as follows Reps. Kamauoha, Koahou, Ashford, Nobles Peterson and Cornwell

Mis 78 He also presented his answer to questions of Rep. Kapahu, which was referred to same committee.

Misc. 79 He also presented his answer to questions of Rep. Iaepa in reference to Opium stolen by Policemen, which was also referred to the same committee.

Bill 134 Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill 134 To amend Section 2 Chapter 43 Laws of 1882.

Misc 80 Rep. Kapahu asked, questions of Minister of Finance relating to teachers residence in Kau.

Rep. Nahinu read for the first time.

Bills 135 Bill 135 To authorize persons at Molokai Leper settlement to vote.

Bills 136 Bill 136 Lepers and Koknas building at Leper settlement.

Bill 137 Bill 137 Police Justice Molokai.

Bill 138 Bill 138 To amend Sec. 2 Chapter 79 Laws 1890.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Bipikane

Pet 238 presented a petition to have Electric lights placed on Nuuanu Ave. between the residences of F. A. Schaffer Esq. and Hon. J. A. Cummins.

Referred to Public Lands Committee

Printing 39 Noble Williams reported Bills 33 A. 120. 129. 130 and 131 as printed

At 11. 25 A. M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. Kauhi in the Chair

At 4. 10 o'clock P. M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Salary Deputy Sheriff	Koolaupoko 1st year	1200.00
	Koolauloa	1200.00
	Waialua	1200.00
	Waianae	840.00
	Ewa	1200.00

Deputy Attorney General (Prosecuting Attorney) be stricken out.

One Clerk Receiving Station be stricken out.

The report was adopted.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Baldwin moved that Bill 86 which had been referred to the Finance Committee be referred to the Select Committee on Tax Laws of which Noble Macfarlane is Chairman.

Carried.

At 4.15 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Forty-Fifth Day.

Thursday, July 21st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 44th day were Read and approved.

At 10.07 A.M. Rep. Ashford moved the order of the day. Lost.

Rep. 98 Noble Peterson presented a minority report from Judiciary Committee on Bill 73 Constitutional Amendments. He moved that it with the other reports be made the special order for two weeks from today. Lost.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the majority report and the Constitutional Amendments.

At 10.13 A.M. the House took up the order of the day.

Special Order.

Consideration of Resolution of "Want of Confidence in the Cabinet."

Rep. R. W. Wilcox moved that the House resolve itself into Committee of the Whole to consider the said resolution.

Noble Baldwin moved to lay on the table.

The ayes and noes were here ordered to be called on the motion to lay on the table.

Ruling 10 The President here stated that the Ministers could vote on the motion to lay on the table.

Rep. Ashford appealed from the decision of the Chair.

The ayes and noes were called on the appeal.

46 votes were cast 42 ayes and 4 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Peterson, Neumann, Koapili, Drier.. 4

Noes. Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Pua, Cummins, Williams, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Wilder, Bipikane, Ashford, Aki, S. K. Pua, Kauhi, R. W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Kahau, A. Horner, Kaunamano, Kamauoha

Waipuilani, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kanealii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox – 42.

The Chair was not sustained.

The ayes and noes were then called on the motion to lay on the table.

46 votes were cast 32 ayes and 14 noes, as follows:–

Ayes.– Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Kaid, Hoapili, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W.F. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.N. Wilcox, Drier, Wilder, Kauhi, A. Horner, Kauiamano, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox – 32

Noes. D.H. Pua, Bipikane, Ashford, Aki, S.K. Pua, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Koahou, Kamauoha, Nahinu, White, Kanealii, Edmonds. 14

The resolution was laid on the table.

At 11.50 A.M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

The House then took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.43 P.M. the House was called to order.

Misc 81 Minister Widemann presented his answer to questions of Rep. Kapahu, relating to teachers residence on Kauai.

Second Reading of Bills

Bill #6 Bill 6 Internal Revenue Tax on Playing Cards and the report of the Judiciary Committee on same were read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill pass to Engrossment.

Rep. Bush moved to amend by making the tax twenty cents per pack.

Noble Thurston moved to lay on the table. Lost.

Noble Thurston moved to make the tax twenty-five cents per pack.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The amendment of Noble Thurston was adopted.

The bill as amended passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday, July 26.

Bill 55 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 55 To License all Gambling was read.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox moved that the bill and the report be laid on the table. Carried.

Bill 46 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 46 To provide a Police Justice for W. Kau. was read.

Rep. Kapahu moved that the bill pass to Engrossment.

Noble Thurston moved to lay on the table. Lost.

The bill passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday, July 26.

Bill 40 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 40 To amend Section 8 Chapter 82 of the Laws of 1890, was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill pass to Engrossment.

Noble Neumann moved to lay on the table. Carried.

At 4.03 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Forty-Sixth Day.

Friday, July 22nd. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 45th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing Ho Noble Williams reported Bill 115 as printed.

Rep. 99 Rep. Kanealii presented a report from Committee on Miscellaneous upon Petitions 134. 200. 210. 216. 223. 227. 228. 230. making various recommendations.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 100 Noble J. M. Horner presented a report from the Ways and Means Committee on appropriations for Water Works and Public Works Department which was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep 101 Rep. Smith presented a report from Sanitary Committee on Bill 101 Taro and Poi Hawaii, recommending that the bill be laid on the table. Adopted.

Misc 82 The Clerk read the answer of the President of the Board of Health to resolution of Rep. Kamauoha, which on motion of Rep Smith was ordered printed.

At 10.57 A.M. the House proceeded with the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. Bush in the Chair.

At 4.05 o'clock P.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:-

"For arrangement and preparation of the Government archives and for the preparation of a Hawaiian Bibliography" pass at 6000.00

Two Clerks Receiving Station pass at 2880.00

Supreme Court Officer pass at 2160.00

Chief Captain of Police be stricken out.

Hack Inspector pass at 2400.00

Physician Receiving Station and Prison pass at 2400.00

The report was adopted.
At 4.15 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Forty-Seventh Day.

Saturday, July 23d 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 46th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing 41 Noble Williams reported the answer of Attorney General to questions of Rep. Kapahu relating to seizures of opium and liquor as printed.

Select Committees.

Rep. 102 Rep. Waipuilani from Committee on Permanent Settlements presented a report on Bill 90 Providing for a Permanent settlement for Mrs. Kaulia, recommending that an item of $400. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill but that the bill itself be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill

Resolutions

Bill 139 Noble Williams read for the first time Bill 139 To amend the Election Law.

At 10.20 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Third Reading of Bills.

Bill 4 Bill 4 Relating to Internal Police was read a third time and passed

Bill 64 Bill 64 To make Kaaipu a Port of Entry was read a third time and passed.

Bill 71 Bill 71 To provide an Additional term of the Third Judicial Circuit at Hilo Hilo was read a third time and passed.

Bill 16 Bill 16 To take Honuaula from Makawao District and place it in the South Hamakua District was read a third time and passed.

Second Reading

Bill 73 Bill 73 Amending Articles 65 and 76 of the Constitution was read.

The report of the Judiciary Committee recommending that the amendment to Article 65 do not pass was read.

Noble Neumann moved to adopt the report.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to call the ayes and noes.

Rep. White moved that the Bill and reports be referred to the Select Committee on Constitutional Amendments.

Noble Neumann moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes were then called on the adoption of the report.

41 votes were cast 35 ayes and 6 noes, as follows:-

Ayes.- Ministers Parker, Spencer, Nobles Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Neumann Kauhane, J.M. Kamer, Hind, Marsden, Young, W.L. Kamer, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.N. Wilcox, Drier, Representatives Aki, Kauhi, R.W. Wilcox, Koahou, A. Kamer, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Kanealii Edmonds, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox. 35

Noes. Nobles Pua, Hapili, Representatives Bipikane, Pua, Kaunamano, Nahinu - 6.

The report was adopted.

At 12 o'clock M. the House adjourned.

C.J. McCarthy,
Clerk.

Forty Eighth Day.

Monday. July 25th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 47th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented.

Per 239 Rep. Iosepa.
$800.00 for Bridge over stream at Hana.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Per 240 Appropriation of $100.00 for mail carrier at Hana.
Referred to Finance Committee.

Rep. Bipikane

Per. 241 $8000. for road from Punahou to Waialae.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Per 242 That Chief Justice no longer appoint Administrators of estates.
Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kanealii.

Per 243 From Haliuku containing six seperate prayers
Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Per 244 From Molokai Leper settlement, that the services of Wm. H. Tell be retained.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Per 245 That services of H. H. Meyer be dispensed with.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. A. Horner.

Per 246 $2500 to change grades of a gulch near Honolulu.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet. 247 To remove duty on rice.
Referred to Rice Committee.

Rep. Kapahu

Per 248 That Government Physician at Kau, be paid $1800.00 for period.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. S. K. Pua.

Pet 249 To compel persons using Hacks to pay.
Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Noble Ena.

Pet 250 That water pipes be run to Marquesville, Honolulu.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Rep. Kaipulani

Pet 251 From persons in Kona; that they be paid $460.00 for work done by them on the roads.
Referred to the following Select Committee. Minister of Interior, Representatives Kaipulani and A. S. Wilcox, Nobles Drier and W. L. Horner.

Standing Committees.

Printing 4r Noble Williams stated that the report of the Finance Committee on Bill 28 was printed.

Rep. 103 Noble G. N. Wilcox presented a report from Education Committee on Bill 6r "To provide for three Inspectors General of schools," recommending that the bill do not pass.

Laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. 104 On Bill 85 "To provide a College for native Hawaiians," recommending that the bill be laid on the table. Adopted

Rep. 105 On Bill 82 Relating to persons on the streets after dark, recommending that it be laid on the table.
Adopted.

Rep. 106 On Resolution 76 "Use of Tobacco etc" recommending that the resolution be adopted.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Rep. 107 Noble Thurston presented a report from Public Lands Committee on Petition 120 recommending that it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep. 108 He also presented a report from same Committee on Resolution 103 Petitions 170. 172. 181. 187, recommending that they be referred to Minister of Interior.
Adopted.

Select Committees.

Rep. 109 Noble Young presented a report from Select Committee on Bill 84 Relating to Representatives of the Kingdom, recommending that the bill be laid on the table. Adopted

Resolutions.

The following bills were read for the first time.

Bill 140 Rep. Smith Bill 140 Regulated the number of spirit licenses.

Bill 141 Bill 141 To authorize the Killing of the Mynah bird.
Noble Williams

Bill 142 Bill 142 Extinction of Mongoose.
Noble Thurston

Bill 143 Bill 143 Disposition of Hospital Tax Funds.

Misc 83 The Attorney General presented his answer to questions of Rep. Kapahu, relating to runaway sailors which was referred to the same select committee as his other answers.

At 11.10 o'clock A. M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. Kamauoha in the Chair.

At 4.53 o'clock P. M. the Committee arose and the Chairman reported that the further consideration of the items in the Attorney-General's Department from "Pay of Police" and the items in the Bureau of Public Instruction be deferred until after the report of the Finance Committee is received.

The report was adopted.

Rep. Smith moved to re-consider. Lost.

At 4.55 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Forty-Ninth Day.

Tuesday, July 26th 1892.

At 10 oclock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 48th day were read and approved

Per 152 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Baldwin presented a petition that the Government school-house at Paaki be enlarged.

Referred to Education Committee.

Per 153 Also that Makaweli be made a port of Entry.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Standing Committees.

Rep 110 Rep. Ashford presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Petition 242, recommending that it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep. 111 Noble Neumann presented a report from same Committee on Petition 249, recommending that the Minister of Interior attend to the first prayer, but that the second prayer could not be carried out.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 112 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Resolution 95, recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep 113 Also on Petition 234 recommending that it be referred to the Minister of Interior. Adopted.

Printing 43 Noble Williams reported Bill 139 as printed.

Resolutions.

The following bills were read the first time.

Rep. R. H. Wilcox

Bill 144 Bill 144 To amend Article 59 of the Constitution

Bill 145 " 145 do 20 do

Bill 146 " 146 do 54 do

Misc. 84 Rep. S. K. Pua asked the Minister of Interior, "How many Spirit licenses he had issued and to whom.?

Res. 113 Rep. R. W. Wilcox introduced a resolution that this Government pay $200,000.00 in Hawaiian Bonds to any Company finishing the Panama Canal.

Referred to a Select Committee consisting of Representatives R. W. Wilcox, Smith, Ashford, Kaluna Waipuluni, and Noble J. M. Horner and the Minister of the Interior.

Res 114 Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution that a Select Committee consider the idea of this country joining with other countries in laying a cable.

Referred to same Select Committee.

Misc. 85 Noble Dyer asked questions of the Minister of Foreign Affairs about the annexation of Johnson Island by Great Britain.

Res. 115 Rep. Waipuluni introduced a resolution that this House request the Marshal through the Attorney General, to publicly empty the twenty gallons of Okolehao now at the Station House.

Referred to Temperance Committee.

The Minister of Finance and Rep. Smith were excused from serving on Select Committee on Horner's Banking Bill.

Rep. Ashford moved that when the House adjourn today it do so until Tuesday, August 2nd. Inst.

Nobles Thurston and Young were granted leave of absence.

At 11.40 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the order of the Day.

Bill 45 Bill 45 Relating to Fisheries was read a third time and passed

Unfinished Business.

Bill 73 Consideration of Bill 73 Amendment of Constitution and the two reports from Judiciary Committee, on that part of the bill relating to Article 76.

Rep. Waipuluni moved to adopt the majority report.

Rep. Smith moved to adopt the minority report.

At 12.03 o'clock P. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.35 P. M. the House was called to order.

Rep. Waipulani moved the Previous Question. Carried

The motion to adopt minority report was lost

The majority report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday. Aug. 2nd.

Bill 6 Bill #6 Internal Revenue Tax on Playing Cards was read a third time.

Noble D. H. Pua moved that the bill pass.

Noble Macfarlane moved to lay on the table. Lost.

The bill then passed its third reading.

Bill 46 Bill 46 To provide a Police Justice for West Kau was read a third time.

Noble Neumann moved that the Enacting Clause be struck out. Lost

The bill then passed its third reading

Bill 57 Bill 57 To provide one Police and two District Justices for District of Hilo," was read a second time, together with the two reports from Judiciary Committee.

Noble Neumann moved to adopt the majority report which would lay the bill on the table. Lost.

The bill was then considered section by section.

Section 1 was read.

Rep. Kwahau moved to amend by striking out of lines 6 and 8 the words, "Honolii Gulch" and inserting therefor the words, "Waiaama Stream." Carried.

Noble Neumann moved that the bill be referred back to the introducer for correction.

Rep. Kamauoha amended that it be placed on the order of the day for Thursday. Carried.

At 3.50 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fiftieth Day.

Wednesday, July 27th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 49th day were read and approved.

The President appointed Noble Macfarlane and Representative Ashford to fill vacancies on Kanoa's Bank Bill Committee.

Resolutions.

Res 116 Rep. Waipulani introduced a resolution asking this House to investigate a recent opium transaction of the Deputy Sheriff of Ewa.

Rep. Rush moved to refer to a Select Committee.

Rep. Smith amended as follows:-

"That the resolution be referred to a Select Committee to examine into the facts and report, and also to examine into and report upon the general subject of the introduction and use of opium in the Kingdom, and report recommendations relating to the same. Adopted.

The President appointed the following as the Select Committee, Representatives Waipulani, Rush, White, Kapahu and Noble Pua.

Mis. 86 The Attorney General presented his answer to questions of Rep. Kapahu relating to the division of fines in Opium cases, which was referred to the same committee as were his other answers.

Mis. 87 The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Pua relating to Spirit Licenses.

At 11.30 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 o'clock P. M.

At 1.40 P. M. the House was called to order.

Res 117 Rep. Kapahu introduced a resolution that Nobles Baldwin and Kaulukou be punished for leaving town without permission.

Laid on the table.

Bill 147 Rep. Ashford read for the first time Bill 147 To License the sale of Opium.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kamauoha presented two petitions from Kohala praying for a Pet 254 Pet 255 New Constitution.

Referred to Constitution Committee.

Misc. 88 Rep. Ashford asked questions of the Minister of the Interior relating to the Fire Marshal.

Rep. Kaunamano read the following bills for the first time:—

Bill 148 Bill 148 To Regulate a High School.

Bill 149 Bill 149 To amend Masters and Servants Act.

Bill 150 Bill 150 To divide Kamakua into two Judicial Districts.

Bill 151 Bill 151 Relating to Government Landings.

Res 118 He also introduced a resolution that an item of $2500. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for building a new school-house at Kaunali, Hamakua.

At 2 o'clock P. M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. R. H. Wilcox in the Chair.

At 3.48 P. M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Interior Department.

Salary of Minister	pass at	$ 9000.00
" " Chief Clerk	" "	6000.00
" " Assistant Clerks	" "	19,800.00
" " Messengers	" "	1500.00
Incidentals	" "	3000.00
Bureau of Survey.		
Salary of Surveyor General	pass at	6000.00
" " Employees	" "	17280.00
Expenses of Field Parties	" "	7000.00
Incidental office expenses, Instruments, Maps, Printing	" "	1000.00
Meteorology and Tidge Gauge be struck out		
Messenger pass at		960.00

The report was adopted.

At 3.50 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-First Day.

Thursday, July 28th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 50th day were read and approved.

Resolutions.

Rep. Kapahu read for the first time Bills
Bill 152 — 152 To amend Section 1035 Civil Code, and
Bill 153 — Bill 153 To amend Election Law of 1890.

Mis. 89 — The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Ashford relating to the citizenship of Mr. John Neill, which was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Under a suspension of the rules the following petitions were presented.

Rep. A Horner. —

Pet 256
1st Physicians shall not be paid unless they effect a cure.
2. That Crown lands be disposed of.
3 Hawaiian Women be prohibited from marrying foreigners.
4 Coroners Juries be paid $1.00 per hour.
5 Hawaiian and foreign jurors be paid each $5.00 per day.

Pet 257
1st. That Foreigners married to native women be not permitted to leave this country, without first securing his property, if any, for the benefit of his wife and children.
2. That no government officeal be allowed to travel or waste time, but must be in his office ten hours each day.
3. That school-teachers be paid per day and not per month.
4 That no Government officeal hold more than one office.
5 That all Government officeals be elected.

Pet 258
1. That licenses for sale of Hawaiian Jerked Beef and Pork be repealed.
2. That further taking of lepers to Kalawao be prohibited.
3 For a school-house at Koala.
4 That the road of Keawalii be reopened.
5 That mountain road of Maulua be reopened.

Pet 259
1 That a commercial treaty be entered into with the U. S of America.
2 That law relating to Leper suspects be repealed.

3 That law relating to vaccination be repealed
4 That practitioners of medicine of all nationalities be allowed to practice without a license.
5 That Attorneys-at-Law shall not be paid unless they are successful in the cases they shall handle
Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet 260 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition praying for a New Constitution.

Pet 261 to 271 Rep. Nawahi presented Eleven petitions from Hilo praying for a New Constitution.
Referred to Constitution Committee.

Pet 272 He also presented a petition that the Physician under the "Act to Mitigate," be no longer paid.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 273 Also that $500 be appropriated for wharf in Puna.
Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Pet 274 Rep. Kauhi presented a petition from Ewa that Pearl Harbor be leased.
Referred to Panama Select Committee.

Pets. 275 to 279 Rep. White presented five petitions for a New Constitution.
Referred to Select Committee.

Pet 280 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition for a New Constitution.
Referred to Constitution Committee.

Bill 154 Nowlein Pua read for the first time Bill 154 Relating to Royal Patents.

At 10.30 o'clock A.M. the House took up Unfinished Business.

Bill 59 Bill 59 Re-codification of the Penal Laws was read as amended by the Judiciary Committee and passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday.

At 11 o'clock A.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.40 P.M. the House was called to order.

Bill 54 Bill 54 Justices for Hilo was read, as corrected and passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday.

A motion to re-consider was lost.

Bill 122 — Bill 122 "To Licence sale of Opium" was referred to Opium Committee.

Bill 24 — Bill 24 Relating to Disease among animals passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday.

Bill 53 — Bill 53 "Relating to Stallions," passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday.

Bill 61 — Consideration of Bill 61 was deferred until two weeks from today, also Bills 47 and 120

Bills 47, 120

Bill 33 A. — Bill 33 A. Relating to Duties was read by title.

Noble Marsden moved to consider item by item. Carried.

Lines 3 and 4 were read

Noble Marsden moved they pass.

Rep. Ashford moved they be struck out. Lost.

They passed as in the bill

Lines 5 and 6 passed as in the bill.

Lines 7 and 8 were read.

Noble Marsden moved to amend line 7 by adding after the word, "clothing," the words, "manufactured and imported from China." Adopted.

At 3.55 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-Second Day.

Friday. July 29th 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 51st. day were read and approved

Standing Committees.

Printing 44 Hoes Hueiana reported Bills 133. 134. 135. 136. 137 138 and the answer of the President of the Board of Health as printed.

The Minister of the Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to sign the following bills:—

Bill 71. "An Act to amend Section 2 of Chapter XIV of the laws of 1882 entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Holding of an additional term of the Circuit Court for the Third Judicial Circuit."

Bill 64 Bill 64 An Act to create an additional Port of Entry and Departure of vessels from Foreign Countries in the Collection District of Kawaihae in the Island of Hawaii.

Bill 4 Bill 4 An Act to amend Section 12 of Chapter VIII of the Session Laws of 1888 relating to," An Act to Provide for and Regulate the Internal Police of the Kingdom."

Bill 76 Bill 76 An Act to amend the Fourth and Fifth Paragraphs of Section 13 Chapter LXXXVI of the Session Laws of 1890, the same being," An Act to Amend and Consolidate the Election Laws of the Kingdom.

Resolutions.

The Minister of Finance gave notice of his intention to move to insert in the appropriation bill the item, "Payment of Judgment favor of J. Kahahawai $2504.00

Notice 192 The Minister of Interior gave notice of "An Act to Appropriate money to defray the expenses of Dredging the entrance to Honolulu Harbor.

Bill 195 Under a suspension of the rules the bill was read the first time by title.

Under a further suspension the bill was read a second time.

Rep. Ashford moved to refer to the Committee on Dredger.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill pass to Engrossment.

Nobel Williams amended that the bill be referred to the Committee on Dredger to report tomorrow. Lost.

The bill passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time tomorrow.

Res 119 . Rep. Smith introduced a resolution that the Committee on Accounts present to the House a statement of the Expenditures of the Session to July 31st. 1892. Adopted.

Misc 90 The Minister of Foreign Affairs presented the following answer to questions of Nobel Driver: —

1st. Her Majesty's Cabinet have not been officially informed of this act, but has seen the statement as published in the newspapers.

2. A proclomation published pursuant to an order by the King in Privy Council on July 27th 1858, announces that on the 14th day of June 1858, Comwallis Island, in latitude 16° 43' North and longitude 169° 33' West from Greenwich and on the 19th of the same month Kalama Island in latitude 16° 44' North and longitude 169° 21' West, were taken possession of with the usual formalities by Samuel C. Allen, Esq., he being duly authorized to do so, in the name of Kamehameha IV., King of the Hawaiian Islands, and that they were henceforth to be considered and respected as part of the Kingdom of the Hawaiian Islands.

On the 17th of December, 1858 Hon. Jas. H. Borden, Commissioner of the United States at Honolulu addressed to His Excellency R. C. Wyllie, the Minister of Foreign Affairs, a communication covering a dispatch from the Hon. Lewis Cass, Secretary of State for the United States, in which a prior claim to these islands was raised on behalf of Mr. Standing, an American citizen, who raised the American flag there on the 9th of March 1858; but Mr. Wyllie contested the

claim on the ground of informality and demanded further proofs of a legal possession before resigning to the United States, the Hawaiian sovereignety of these islands. The records of this department so far as investigated, and careful enquiries made elsewhere, fail to show that the United States pressed their claim; and it is the impression of Her Majesty's Government that, "Johnston," alias "Cornwallis Island" and Kalama Islands are still a portion of Her Majesty's dominions.

3. Her Majesty's Government not having received any official notification of this alleged occupation by Her Brittanic Majesty's Government, considered it unadvisable to enter a protest, being of the opinion that Her Brittanic Majesty's Government on ascertaining the facts, will withdraw their occupation without the necessity of a formal protest.

At 11.50 A.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.
At 1.40 P.M. the House was called to order and proceeded with the consideration of the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole Rep. White in the Chair.

At 3.47 oclock P.M. the Committee arose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Permanent Settlements.

Mrs. Emma Damard pass at		600.00
Mrs. Kamakaui Simeona pass at		400.00
Mrs. Kaulua pass at		400.00
Salary Collector Makuakona and Honoipu	do	1440.00
" Keeper Kerosene Warehouse	do	1500.

Bureau of Conveyances.

Salary of Registrar pass at		5000.00
do do Deputy Registrar	do	4000.00
Pay of Clerks	do	6680.00
Incidentals	do	480.00

Bureau of Immigration.

Salary of Inspector General be struck out.

do	Japanese Inspector pass at	6000.00
do	Secty. Board of Immigration pass at	3600.00
Incidentals	pass at	1500.00

Bureau of Public Works.

Salary of Supt Public Works, Water Works and Clerk of Market	pass at	6000.00
Salary of Assistants	pass at	6000 00
Incidentals	pass at	500.00
Running Expenses Waterworks	pass at	12561.00
Repairs Reservoirs	pass at	6000 00
General Repairs	pass at	10000.00
Laupahoehoe Water Works	pass at	50.00
Koloa Water Works	pass at	200.00

That lines 317 318. 319 320 321 322, 323. 324 be struck out.

The report was adopted.

At 3. 50 o'clock P. M, the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-Third Day.

Saturday, July 30th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 52nd. day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing #5 Nobles Williams reported Bills 140. 141. 143. 144. 145 and 146 as printed.

Select Committees.

Rep. 114 Noble J. M. Horner from Select Committee on Bill 78 Horner's Banking Bill presented a report, recommending that the bill be considered in Committee of the Whole. The report was adopted and Tuesday, August 9th was set for consideration.

Rep. 115 Noble Williams made a preliminary report on the Dredger which was accepted.

Bill 156 Noble W. F. Horner read for the first time Bill 156 To License various mechanical occupations, also

Bill 157 Bill 157 Relating to Chinese Immigration

Res. 120 Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution to the effect that all Government officials holding more than salaried position, the salaries of which exceed $2000.00 per annum, be compelled to refund the the Government the amount of money received in excess of the amount of $2000.00.

Referred to Select Committee consisting of Representatives Kamauoha, Nawahi, Smith, A. Horner and Noble Macfarlane.

Bill 158 Rep. White read for the first time Bill 158 Relating to Bonded Warehouses.

Res 121 Rep. Kalua introduced a resolution asking for $1000. for road in Kula, Maui.

Laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Rep. Smith moved to re-consider the vote taken yesterday on the adoption of the report of the Committee of the Whole, on the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

He then moved to adopt the report except the item Salary of Secretary of the Board of Immigration which should be referred back to the Committee. Carried.

At 10.45 the House proceeded with the

Order of the Day.

Bill 155 — On motion Bill 155 To appropriate money for Dredging the Entrance to Honolulu Harbor, was read a third time and passed.

Unfinished Business.

Bill 33 A. — Bill 33 A Relating to Duties,

Lines 5 and 6 were re-considered.

The further consideration of lines 5. 6 7. 8 9 was deferred.

Lines 10. 11 12 13. 14. 15. 16. 17 18. 19. 20 21 22 23 24 25. 26 27 28. 29. 30 31. 32. 33 34 35. 36 37. 38. 39 40 41. and 42 passed as in the bill.

Line 43 was amended to read 25 per cent

Lines 44. 45. 46. 47 and 48 passed as in the bill.

Bill 155 — The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve bill 155.

At 12 o'clock N. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-Fourth Day.

Tuesday. August 2nd. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 53d day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented.

Rep. Smith.

Pet 281 That Waimea, Kauai be made a port of Entry instead of Makaweli.

Referred to Commerce Committee.

Rep. A. S. Wilcox.

Pet 282 That Board of Education discontinue use of Kilauea Church as a school-house and that they build a school-house there.

Referred to Education Committee

Rep S. K. Pua.

Pet 283 That $1000.00 be appropriated for Station House Bell.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 284 That all Gambling be licensed.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

That Act to Mutigate be Repealed.

Pet 285 That doubtful amusements be prohibited.

Hawaiian women be prohibited from marrying foreigners.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet 286 That Board of Health be abolished and that a new board be organized.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 287 Rep. Wilder,

That Chinese goods be not taxed as provided in Bill 33 H.

Pet 288 Rep. Aki

Same as last.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Williams.

Pet 289 Relating to system of Water Works for Honolulu.
Referred to the following Select Committee
Williams. Berger R W Wilcox Baldwin. Young.
Macfarlane, Kanoa, Wilder and Kind.

Pet 290 Rep. Waipuilani.
Hawaiian school be established at Kalawao.
Referred to Education Committee.

Rep. Kamauoha.

Pet 291 New Constitution.
Referred to Constitution Committee.

Rep. Joseph

Pet 292 An Electric Light on Punters Lane.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Rep. Akina.

Pet 293 That an Opium License be issued.
Referred to Opium Committee #1.

Pet 294 That Hawaiian women be prohibited from
marrying foreigners.
Referred to Military Committee.

Rep. Kamauoha.

Pet 295 New Constitution.
Referred to Constitution Committee.

Standing Committees.

Noble Williams reported bills 121. 125, 126. 127 142. 148. 149. 150 and 151 as printed.

Rep 116 Rep. Kanealii presented a report from the Committee on Miscellaneous on Petitions 243. 256 257. 258. and 259 which was adopted.

Rep 117 Noble Neumann presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 87 Relating to the Crime of Murder, recommending that the bill pass with a suggested amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Rep. 118 He also presented a report from same committee on Bill 111 Rights on Bicycles, recommending that the bill pass. The report was adopted and the bill

was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Rep. 119 Noble Bergn presented from the Committee on Accounts a state of Expenditures to July 31st. which was accepted and laid on the table.

Resolutions.

Res. 122 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a resolution to appropriate $500 for a public wharf at Koloipu.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Res 123 Rep. Bush introduced a resolution authorizing Opium Committee #2 to incur certain expenses in their investigations.

Noble Newmann moved to amend that the committee be authorized to search records and call for documents.

The resolution was adopted as amended.

Mxc. 91 Rep. S. K. Pua asked questions of the Minister of the Interior relating to the salary paid to R. W. Meyer at Molokai

Mxc 92 Rep. Smith asked the Minister of Finance relating to the issue of Ten Dollar silver certificates.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that before proceeding with the Unfinished Business that Bill 120 Bill 120 Limitation of Actions, be taken up. Carried.

The bill was then read and passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Unfinished Business.

Bill 33 H. Bill 33 H. Duties was then taken up.

Section 2 was amended by adding after line 7 the words, "Camphor trunks (single) fifty cents," and passed as amended.

Section 3 passed as in the bill.

Lines 5. 6. 7. 8. 9 of Section 1 which had been deferred, were then taken up.

Lines 5 and 6 passed as in the bill.

At 11.55 o'clock A.M. Rep Bush moved that the House take a recess till 1.30 P.M.

Rep. 120 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith presented the report of the Molokai Visiting Committee which was ordered to be printed.

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.35 P. M. the House was called to order.

Rep. Smith moved to strike out lines 7 and 8.

Noble Macfarlane moved the Previous Question.

Carried.

The ayes and noes were called. 38 votes were cast 30 ayes and 8 noes, as follows:—

Ayes Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, D. H. Pua, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Neumann, Hmd. Kapili, Marsden, Young, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, G. N. Wilcox, W. C. Wilder, Bipikane, Aki, Kauhi, R. H. Wilcox, Koahou, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kanealii, Kaluna, Josepa, Akina, Smith.
A. S. Wilcox. 30

Noes Widemann, Spencer, J. M. Horner, Drier, S. K. Pua, Bush, A. Horner, Kaumanano. 8.

The lines were struck out.

Line 9 was struck out.

Section 1 as amended was passed.

Section 2 " " " "

Section 4 was passed

The title and enacting Clause were read.

Noble Neumann moved to strike out the enacting Clause.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that they pass.

Noble Marsden moved to re-consider Section 4 Carried

He then moved that Section 4 read as follows.

Sec. 4 All laws and parts of laws inconsistant herewith are hereby repealed. Carried

Rep. Kamauoha moved to re-consider. Sec. 2. Carried.

He then moved to amend line 9 Section 2. so as to read, "On Tea, ten percent. Carried.

The section then passed as amended.

The title and enacting Clause were passed and

the bill was ordered to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 59 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Aumann read for the first time Bill 59 Relating to Deputy Police Justices.

Under a further suspension the bill was read a second time by title and was passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Thursday.

Order of the Day

Bill 73 Bill 73 Amendment to Article 76 Constitution

Noble Thurston objected to the Cabinet voting on Constitutional Amendments.

Ruling The President decided that they could not vote.

The ayes and noes being called 38 votes were cast 7 ayes and 31 noes, as follows,

Ayes D. K. Pua, Hoapili, Kawaha, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipulani, Kanealii – 7

Noes. Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins Williams, J. M. Horner, Lund, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, Cornwell, R. D. Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Dwer, Bipikane, Aki, S. K. Pua, Kauhi, R. K. Wilcox, Bush, Kaahou, A. Horner, Kaluna, Josepa, Akina, Smith, A. S. Wilcox – 31

The amendment was lost.

Bill 59 Bill 59 To Re-Codify the Penal Laws was read a third time and passed.

Bill 57 Bill 57 Relating to Police and District Magistrates for Hilo, was read a third time.

Noble Thurston moved to lay on the table. Lost.

He then moved to indefinitely postpone. Lost.

The ayes and noes were then called on the passage of the bill

37 votes were cast 23 ayes and 14 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Parker, Spencer, Macfarlane, Pua, Cummins Hoapili, Cornwell, Kanoa, Bipikane, S. K. Pua, Kauhi, R. K. Wilcox, Bush, Kawahi, Kaahou, A. Horner, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipulani, Kanealii, Kaluna, Josepa, Akina. 23.

Noes Peterson, Williams, J. M. Horner, Lund

Marsden. Young. Baldwin. Walbridge,
Anderson, Thurston. G. A. Wilcox. Drier, Smith.
A. S. Wilcox — 14.

The bill passed its third reading.

Bill 24 — Bill 24 Relating to Disease among animals was read a third time and passed.

Bill 53 — Bill 53 Relating to Keepers of Stallions was read a third time and passed.

At 3.45 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-Fifth Day.

Wednesday, August 3d 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 54th day were read and approved.

Noble Williams reported Bill 128 as printed.

Resolutions.

Mis 93 The Minister of Finance presented his answer to questions of Rep. Smith relating to the issue of Ten Dollar certificates.

Notice 193 He also gave notice of an act to amend Chapter VI Session Laws of 1890.

Res 124 Rep. Waipuilani introduced a resolution asking for $600. for repairs to wharf at Kalua. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Res 125 Rep. Akina introduced a resolution to appropriate $500. for extension of wharf at Waimea Kauai. Referred to Public Lands Committee

Res 126 Rep. Aki introduced a resolution to appropriate $500. for waterhead at Waimea, Kauai. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

At 10,35 A M. the House proceeded with the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. Nawahi in the Chair.

At 12 o'clock the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows.

Salary Secretary Board of Immigration fixed at $2400.

And that the Committee recommend the House to adjourn.

The report was adopted.

C J McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-Sixth Day.

Thursday, August 4th 1892.

At 10 oclock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 55th day were read and approved

Noble Williams reported Bills 152. 153. 154 as printed.

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve the following acts:-

Bill 6 — Bill 6 To impose an Internal Revenue Tax on Playing Cards.

Bill 45 — Bill 45 To amend Section 388 relating to Fisheries.

Bill 46 — Bill 46 To Provide a Police Justice for N. Kau.

Resolutions

Notice 194 — Noble J. M. Horner gave notice of an act relating to Foreign Fire Insurance Companies

Bill 160 — The Minister of Finance read for the first time Bill 160 To amend Chapter 6 Laws of 1890.

Under a suspension of the rules the bill was read a second time by title and passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

Mis 94 — The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Pua relating to the salaries paid to R. H. Meyer.

Bill 161 — Rep R. H. Wilcox read for the first time Bill 161 To amend Article 41 of the Constitution.

Misc. 95 — Rep. S. I. Pua asked questions of the Minister of Finance relating to Postal Savings Bank.

Mis 96 — Rep. Kapuniai asked questions of the Board of Education through the Minister of Finance, as to whether the Board continued to employ a teacher who had been convicted of a misdemeanor.

Misc. 97 — He also asked the Minister of the Interior as to whether any charge was made for removing garbage in Honolulu, by Government Carts

At 10.40 oclock A.M. the House took up the

Order of the Day.

Bill 159 — Bill 159 Relating to Deputy Police Justices was read a third time and passed.

Bill 28 — Bill 28 Relating to Postal Savings Bank was taken up and considered section by section.

Sections 1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9. passed as in the bill.

Section 10 passed as in the bill reported by the committee except on line 8 where the words, "six months," appear, should read, "ninety days."

Section 11 passed as amended by the Committee.

Sections 12.13.14.15 passed as in the bill.

Section 16 as amended by the committee was read.

Rep. Tamaoha moved to strike out that part of lines 6.7.8 referring to "Auditor General." Carried

At 12 o'clock N. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.40 P. M. the House was called to order.

Section 17 passed as amended by Finance Committee

Sections 18.19.20.21.22 passed as in the bill.

The Minister of Finance offered an amendment to be called Section 22 A. and moved that it be referred to the Finance Committee. Carried.

Section 23 passed as in the bill.

Section 24 was struck out.

Sections 25.26 and 27 to be called Sections 24.25. and 26 passed as in the bill.

The Minister of Finance offered several new amendments which were referred to Finance Committee.

On motion of Noble Macfarlane, Sec. 6 was reconsidered.

He then offered the following amendment to be added to the end thereof. "Provided however that minors under the age of fifteen years, can only give a valid receipt therefor upon the countersigning of the same by their natural or legal guardian." Adopted.

The section passed as amended.

The bill was then laid on the table till committee report.

At 3.40 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-Seventh Day.

Friday. August 5th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 56th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Noble Williams reported Bill 147 as printed.

The Minister of the Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to sign Bill 159 Relating to Deputy Police Justices.

Bill 159

Rep. 120 Noble Cornwell presented a report from Military Committee on Bill 89 Relating to the King's Royal Guard, recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 121 Noble J. M. Kapner presented a report from the Ways and Means Committee on Electric Light Appropriations which was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 122 Noble Baldwin presented a Report from the Finance Committee on Petition 246 Relating to mail Carrier for Hana, recommending that the Minister of Finance give the petition his careful consideration.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 123. Noble Williams presented a report from the Select Committee on Dredger which was adopted.

Misc. 98 The Minister of the Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Waipuilani relating to garbage carts.

Rep Waipuilani stated that the question relating to the orderless excavator was the one he particularly wanted answered.

The Minister stated that he would answer it.

Misc 99 The Minister of Finance presented his

answer to questions of Rep. Haipulani relating to school teachers convicted of misdemeanor.

He also read the following bills for the first time

Bill 162 — Bill 162 Relating to the use of vulgar language

Bill 163 — Bill 163 Relating to Coroners.

Bill 164 — Bill 164 Challenging jurors in Criminal cases.

Rep Kapahu read for the first time Bill 165

Bill 165 — Relating to Royal Patents

Noble Thurston presented questions to the

Misc. 100 — Minister of Interior relating to Waikiki Sea Wall.

Misc 101 — also relating to artesian well at Waikiki.

Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time

Bill 166 — Bill 166 To amend Chapter 28 Laws of 1887.

Bill 167 — Bill 167 Relating to Pilots and Pilotage.

Bill 168 — Bill 168 To amend Sec. 6 Chapter 28 Laws of 1887.

Res 127 — Rep. Pepikane introduced a resolution that the Sergeant-at-Arms remove a certain picture on the wall of this House and replace it with that of Her Majesty Queen Lilinokalani.

On motion of Rep. Kapahu the resolution was rejected.

Misc 102 — Noble Thurston questioned the Minister of Finance relating to the suspension of specie payments.

Mis 103 — The Minister of Finance presented his answer to questions of Rep. Paul relating to the Postal Savings Banks.

At 11.35 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole Rep. Paumamano in the Chair.

At 4.10 o'clock P. M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Repairs and Running Expenses Light Houses	9000 00
do do Steam Tug	21.200.00
Steam Tug. Debt last period not paid	1972.75
Dredging Honolulu Harbor Bar	105.000.00

Honolulu Fire Department be deferred

Repairs and Running Expenses Insane Asylum be deferred.

Repairs and Running Expenses Electric Light 27310.00
do do Markets 2000.00
Encouragement of Coffee Culture be referred to
Judiciary Committee.
Public Grounds 7340.00
Lighting streets of towns other than Honolulu 1300.00
Printing 9000.00
Janitor Aliiolani Hale and Kapuaiwa Buildings
be struck out.
Guards Aliiolani Hale and Kapuaiwa Buildings 1200.
Guard Royal Mausoleum 300
Expenses of Election and unpaid bills be referred to
Ways and Means Committee.
Aid to Queen's Hospital be referred to Select Committee
The report was adopted.
The President appointed the following Select Committee
on Queens Hospital appropriation Reps. R. H. Hilo
and Smith, Nobles, Young, Conwell and Williams.
At 4.12 o'clock P. M the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty Eighth Day.

Saturday. August 6th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 57th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Noble Williams reported the report of the Molokai Visiting Committee as printed.

Nobles Thurston and Cornwell spoke on Questions of Privilege relating to statements published in the "P. C. Advertiser."

Under a suspension of the rules the following petitions were presented:—

Rep. White.

Pet 296 Two from North Hilo praying for a
Pet. 297 New Constitution.

Rep. Kanealii.

Pet. 298 That the marriage contract become void when either party thereto becomes a leper.
Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 299 That $1000.00 be appropriated for a road at Waihee.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 300 That the rate of taxation be reduced to 3/4 of 1 %
Referred to Ways and Means Committee.

Pet 301 That Water from Waihee be no longer run to Kahului.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 302 That Portugese be no longer allowed to vote.
Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 303 Noble W. M. Hamer.
That the duty be taken off rice.
Referred to Rice Committee.

Pet 304 Rep. Kaahou. School House be built in Puna.
Referred to Committee on Education.

Pet 305 Rep. Nawahi
New Constitution.
Referred to Constitution Committee.

Select Committees.

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve the following bills:—

Bill 53 Bill 53 Relating to Keepers of Stallions.
Bill 24 Bill 24 Relating to Disease among animals.
Bill 59 Bill 59 Re-codefication of Penal Laws.

Resolutions.

Res. 128 Noble Marsden introduced a resolution that they Ways and Means Committee be allowed to employ legal assistance to draft bills.

Noble Thurston moved to adopt.
Rep. Waipulani moved to refer to a Select Committee. Lost.
Rep Kanealii moved to indefinitely postpone. Lost.
The Previous Question was then moved and Carried.
Rep. Kamauoha moved to call the ayes and noes. Lost.
The resolution was adopted.

Res. 129 Rep. Ashford introduced a resolution relating to the erroneous issue of Ten Dollar certificates, which was adopted.

Misc 104 The Minister of Finance presented his answer to questions of Noble Thurston, relating to the suspension of Specie payments.

Noble Thurston objected to the answer and it was referred to the following Select Committee Reps. Ashford, Wilder, Kamauoha, and Nobles Ena and Williams.

Misc 105 The Minister of the Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Waipulani relating to odorless excavator.

The Finance Committee was given permission to have their report translated and printed.

Misc. 106 The Minister of the Interior presented his answer to questions of Noble Thurston relating to Waikiki well.

At 12.30 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Fifty-Ninth Day.

Monday. August 8th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 58th day were read and approved

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:-

Pet 306 Rep. Kamauoha.
New Constitution.
Referred to Constitution Committee

Pet 307 Rep. Kaunamano.
That Pearl Harbor be not ceded.
Referred to Committee on Foreign Relations.

Pet 308 That $3000 be appropriated for English School at Homestead lands in Hamakua.
Referred to Education Committee

Pet 309 That a School be established in Hamakua.
Referred to Education Committee.

Pet 310 That a road be opened from the Homestead Lands in Hamakua to Honokaa.
Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Pet. 311 That Hamakua be divided into two Judicial Districts.
Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet. 312 Rep. Iosepa.
That the Court House be removed from Mapalakua to Makena, and that a jail be erected at Honuaula.
Referred to Public Lands Committee

Pet 313 Rep. Kamauoha.
New Constituteon. Refered to Constituteon Committee

Pet 314 Rep. Nawahi.
$250 for English school at Pulehunu.
Referred to Education Committee

Standing Committees.

Noble Williams reported Bills 156. 157. 158 as printed.

Resolutions.

Rep. 130 Rep Kamauoha introduced a resolution that the Minister of Finance refund to Hon. A. Horner and Mr. James Mattoon the sum of $25.00 each paid by them as election fees at North Hilo.

He moved that the resolution be adopted.

Rep. Kauhi moved to lay on the table. Lost.

The resolution was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Misc 107 The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Noble Thurston, relating to Waikiki sea wall.

Res 131 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a resolution that the reporter of the "P. C. Advertiser," apologize for his article relating to the Military Committee.

Rep. Smith moved that the resolution be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Marsden presented a report from Ways and Rep. 124 Means Committee on Insane Asylum Appropriations.

Rep. 125 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Petitions 111. 163. 201. 211 and Resolutions 42. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 124. 125 which was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

At 11.48 A.M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole, Rep. R. W. Wilcox in the Chair.

At 4.30 o'clock P. M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Expenses filing Certificates of Boundaries	200. 00
Incidentals under Homestead Act	2000. 00
Quarantine Diseased Animals	1000. 00

Fencing Cemetery at Puna $300 be referred to

Public Lands Committee.

Government Pounds	500.00
Diamond Head Signal Station	2000.00
Rent Custom House Lot, Kahului	600.00
do Post Office, Hilo	1200.00

Pay of Physician and agent under "Act to Mitigate," be referred to Sanitary Committee.

Repairs and Running Expenses

Insane Asylum	42 000.00
Queen's Guard	50000.00

Noble Pua moved to adopt the report.

Rep Ashford moved to amend by adopting all that portion of the report except that relating to the "Queens Guard," which he moved pass at 40000.00

The ayes and noes were called on the amendment 40 votes were cast 19 ayes and 21 noes, as follows:—

Ayes.- Nobles J. M. Kapeer, Hind. Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Drier, Representatives Wilder, Bipikane, Ashford, R. W. Wilcox, Bush, A. Horner, Kaluna, A. S. Wilcox — 19.

Noes. Ministers Parker, Widemann, Spencer, Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Pua, Cummins, Hapili, Cornwell, Aki, Pua, Kauhi, Kawahi, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipulani, Kapahu, White. Kanealii, Koapa, Aki. 21.

The amendment was lost.

The report was adopted.

A motion to re-consider was lost.

Mss 108 A communication was received from Hon. S. B. Dole requesting the services of Interpreter Wilcox till August 15th Granted.

At 4.40 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixtieth Day.

Tuesday, August 9th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 59th day were read and approved.

Resolutions

Bill 169 Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time Bill 169 Relating to Foreign Fire Insurance Companies.

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve Bill 57 Relating to Police and District Justices for Hilo.

Bill 57

Misc 109 Rep. Kapahu asked the question of the Minister of Finance as to why an English School had not been established at Waiakea.

Notice 195 Noble Berger gave notice of an act to appropriate money to further defray the expenses of the Legislature.

Rep. 126 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Neumann presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 124 Relating to Bail, recommending that the bill pass with some suggested amendments.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Bill 78 At 10.40 o'clock A.M. the House resolved itself into Committee of the Whole to consider Bill 78 Horner's Banking Bill, Rep. Kamanoha in the Chair.

At 10.45 o'clock A.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported that they had Bill 78 under consideration and recommended that it be made the special order in Committee of the Whole on Thursday, August 18th.

The report was adopted

The following bills were read a third time and passed.

Bill 87 — Bill 87 Relating to the Crime of Murder.

Bill 111 — Bill 111 Lights on Bicycles

Bill 120 — Bill 120 Limitation of Actions

Bill 33 A. — Bill 33 A Relating to Duties

Bill 160 — Bill 160 Issue of Ten Dollar silver certificates.

Second Reading.

Bill 115 — Bill 115 Relating to Internal Taxes was read by title, and then considered section by section.

Sections 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7 passed as in the bill.

Section 8 was amended to read as follows:—

Section 8.—All animals of the dog kind shall be subject to annual tax to be paid by the owner thereof, of one dollar each. Any person having the custody or possession of, or who shall harbor any dog, male or female, shall be deemed the owner thereof under the provisions of this Act.

Section 9 passed as in the bill.

Section 10 was referred to a Select committee consisting of Nobles Cornwell, Minister of Finance, Noble Marsden, Reps, Kamauoha and Naopuilani.

Section 11 passed as in the bill.

Section 12 was referred to Finance Committee.

Sections 13. 14. 15 passed as in the bill.

The amount of the bond mentioned in Section 16 was amended to read "ten thousand," and the section passed as amended.

Section 17 passed as in the bill.

Line 4 of Section 18 was amended so that the word, "two" before the word, "thousand," should read "one," and the section passed as amended.

Section 19 Passed as in the bill.

At 3.10 P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty-First Day.

Wednesday. August 10th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 60th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Rep. 127 Rep. Wilder from Commerce Committee reported on Petition 281, which report was laid on the table to be considered with Bill 61.

Rep 128 He also presented a report on Petition 162 relating to the sale of fish by the pound. Adopted.

Rep. 129 Also on Resolution 57 Relating to Carrier Pigeons, which was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Printing 46 Noble Williams reported the Hawaiian version of the Report of the Molokai Visiting Committee, as printed.

Rep. 130 Noble Neumann presented the following reports from the Judiciary Committee.

On Resolution 130 Relating to Election fees paid by Hon. A. Homer and J. Mattoon, recommending that the amount be appropriated. Adopted.

Rep. 131 On Petition 284 Relating to Gambling, recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Gambling bills.

Rep. 132 On Petition 298 Relating to leprosy and marriage, recommending that the petition be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep. 133 On Petition 302 Relating to Portugese voting; that it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep. 134 On Petition 311 To Divide Hamakua into two Judicial Districts; that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Rep 135 On Bill 107 Relating to Descent of Property: that it be laid on the table. Adopted

Rep. 136 On Bill 109 Advertisement of Probate and other Judicial matters, recommending that the bill pass as amended. Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 137 On Bills 117 and 119 Relating to Hawaiian version of laws, recommending that they be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep. 138 Rep. Holden presented a report from Commerce Committee on Bill 92 To Encourage the Cultivation of Coffee and Ramie, recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions.

Misc. 110 The Minister of Finance presented his answer to question of Rep. Kapahu relating to English school at Waialua, which was referred to Education Committee.

Bill 170 Noble Marsden read for the first time Bill 170 To Tax Legacies, which was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Rep. 139 Neumann presented a report from Judiciary Committee on Bill 106 To License Vehicles Honolulu.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

At 11 o'clock A.M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill in Committee of the whole

At 4 o'clock P.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported as follows:—

Salary of Shorthand reporter	4800.00
do. Hawaiian Interpreter and translator Supreme and Circuit Courts	6000.00
After line 14 v English version Judgment favor J. Kahahawai	2600.00
Return of taxes illegally collected Trustees under the will of Bernice Pauahi Bishop $120. be referred to Finance Committee.	

Landing and Buoys.

Hawaii	1000.00
Wharf at Keauhou, N. Kona	600.00
Landing at Hoopuloa	500.00
do Hookena, Kona. Hawaii	1000.00
do Kula, Puna	1000.00
Wharf at Honoipu	400.00

Maui.

Wharf at Maalaea $1200 be referred to a Select Committee.

The report was adopted.

The President appointed the following Select Committee Baldwin, Edmonds, Hind, Dyer and Minister of Interior.

At 4.05 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty-Second Day.

Thursday. August 11th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 61st. day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 140 Rep. Ashford presented a report from Committee on Rules on amendment to Rule 94 recommending that it be laid on the table. The report was adopted.

Rep. 141 He also presented a report from same Committee on Resolution 93, recommending that it be laid on the table. The report was adopted.

Rep. 142. Noble J. M. Horner from Ways and Means Committee reported on Petition 300 relating to the reduction of the rate of taxation, recommending that the petition be laid on the table. Adopted.

Resolutions.

Rep. Kapahu read for the first time

Bill 171 Bill 171, That Sugar Planters should not hold office

Bill 172 also Bill 172 Relating to seamen voting.

Misc 111 He also asked the Attorney General as to whether the Government can refund election fee if Candidate withdraws before Election.

Bill 173 Noble Berger read for the first time Bill 173 To appropriate money to defray expenses of Legislature

Under a suspension of the rules the bill was read a second time.

Rep. Ashford moved to insert the word, "further," in line 1. Adopted.

The section then passed as amended.

The bill then passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

Notice 196 Rep. Ashford gave notice of an act, "To authorize the grant of a franchise to the Hilo wharf and Warehouse

Company, to construct and operate at Hilo, Hawaii, certain wharves, warehouses, railway and kindred improvements.

Res 132 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a resolution to refund to Hon. J. N. Kapahu and O. K. Apuke $25.00 each paid by them as election fees

Referred to Judiciary Committee

Misc 112 Noble Marsden asked questions of the Minister of the Interior relating to the Dredging Contract.

At 11 o'clock A.M. Noble Thurston moved that the House proceed with the order of the day and take up first those bills which have not yet been referred to Committees. Carried

Bill 129 Bill 129 was referred to Public Lands Committee

Bill 130	" 130	do	Judiciary	do
Bill 131	" 131	do	Commerce	do
Bill 139	" 139	do	Judiciary	do
Bill 133	" 133	do	Finance	do
Bill 134	" 134	was laid on the table to be considered with Bill 115.		
Bill 135	" 135	was referred to	Judiciary	Committee
Bill 136	" 136	do	Sanitary	do
Bill 137	" 137	do	Judiciary	do
Bill 138	" 138	do	Sanitary	do
Bill 140	" 140	do	Temperance	do
Bill 141	" 141	do	Commerce	do
Bill 143	" 143	do	Finance	do
Bill 144	" 144	do	Judiciary	do
Bill 145	" 145	do	Judiciary	do
Bill 146	" 146	do	Judiciary	do

Bill 121 " 121 was read a second time and laid on the table to be considered with the Constitutional Amendments.

Bill 125 Bill 125 was referred to Public Lands Committee

Bill 126	" 126	do	Public Lands	do
Bill 127	" 127	do	Sanitary	do
Bill 142	" 142	do	Commerce	do
Bill 148	" 148	do	Education	do
Bill 149	" 149	do	Labor	do

Bill 150 " 150 was read and laid on the table to be considered

with petition and report of the Judiciary Committee presented yesterday.

Bill 151 Bill 151 was referred to Public Lands Committee
128 " 128 do Temperance do
152 " 152 do Judiciary do
153 " 153 do Judiciary do
154 " 154 do Judiciary do
147 " 147 do Opium " do
156 " 156 do Judiciary and Labor do
157 " 157 do do do
158 " 158 do Judiciary do

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Ashford read for the first time Bill 174 Relating to the duties of the official stenographer.

Bill 174

Mess 113 He also asked the Minister of Finance, what means were at the disposal of the Government to pay the subsidy to Oahu Railway and Land Company.

Rep 143 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Baldwin presented a report from Finance Committee on Resolution 129 relating to silver certificates.

The report was accepted and laid on the table.

At 12.05 o'clock P. M the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.50 P. M. there being no quorum present Noble Thurston moved the House adjourn. till tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Rep. Smith began to argue on the motion the President ruling him out of order.

In the mean time a quorum was present but the House adjourned.

C J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty-Third Day.

Friday. August 12th 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 62nd. day were read and approved.

Select Committees.

Rep 144 Noble Marsden presented a report from Ways and Means Committee on Board of Health appropriations, which was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions

Misc 114 The Minister of Finance presented his answer to questions of Rep. Ashford relating to subsidy to O.R. & L. Co.

Misc 115 Also to Rep. Kapahu, relating to the Government refunding election fee to candidates who withdraw before election.

Misc 116 The Minister of Interior presented his answer to Noble Marsden relating to Dredger dumping debris into deep water

Misc 117 Rep R. W. Wilcox asked questions of the Minister of Foreign Affairs relating to the rumored sale of Niihau to Great Britain and, Pearl Harbor to the United States of America.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kamauoha

Pet 315 introduced a petition praying that $7500 be appropriated for an artesian well at Palama.

Referred to Water Works Committee.

Rep 145 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Bill 125 To deed a certain piece of land to Sailors Home Society, recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be Considered with the bill.

Rep. 146 He also presented a report from same Committee
on Bill 151 Relating to Government Landings, present-
Bill 151A ing a substitute bill which was ordered to be
printed.

Rep. 147 And a report from same Committee on Bill 130
To amend Road Board Act of 1890, recommending
that the bill pass with a slight amendment.

The report was laid on the table to be
considered with the bill.

At 11.07 o'clock A. M. the House took up the
Appropriation Bill in Committee of the Whole,
Rep. Waipulani in the Chair.

At 3.55 P. M. the Committee rose and the
Chairman reported as follows: —

Salary of President Board of Health	4800.00
" " Secretary . . . "	3000.00

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adopt the report
except that part relating to the President.

Nobles Keumanu moved to adopt the report.

The report was adopted.

At 4 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

Attest C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty Fourth Day.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 63d day were read and approved.

The Minister of the Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve the following bills:—

Bill 160 — Bill 160 Relating to Ten Dollar certificates.

Bill 33 A — Bill 33 A Relating to Duties.

Bill 120 — Bill 120 Relating to Limitation of Actions.

Bill 87 — Bill 87 Relating to the crime of Murder.

Bill 111 — Bill 111 Lights on Bicycles.

Standing Committees.

Rep 148 — Noble Neumann presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 67 Registration Act. making some slight amendments.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Nobles Williams reported Bills 161. 162. 163. 164. 165 as printed.

Notice 197 — Under a suspension of the rules, Rep. Akina gave notice of an act to set apart Kalalau, on the District of Kanalei, Kauai, as a leper settlement which is to be supported without Government aid.

At 10.30 o'clock A. M. the House took up

Unfinished Business.

Bill 115 — Bill 115 Tax Law.

Sections 20 and 21 passed as in the bill.

Section 22 was amended by inserting the word, "be". in line 6.

Section 23 was amended by inserting the word, "laka", in line 12 Hawaiian version.

Sections 24 and 25 passed as in the bill.

Section 26 was read

Noble Marsden moved to strike out all that portion of the section following the word, "Court.", on line 4.

Rep. Smith moved to amend by adding to the end of the section the words, "Unless such

valuation shall be manifestly unfair or unjust."

The amendment was adopted.

The section passed as amended.

Sections 27 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33 34. 35 passed as in the bill.

At 11.55 A.M. Rep. Kamaoha moved to suspend the rules that Bill 173 To appropriate money for legislative expenses be read a third time. Carried

Bill 173 Bill 173 was read and passed its third reading.

At 11.57 A.M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

Section 36 passed as in the bill.

Msge 118 Minister Parker presented his answer to questions of Rep. R. H. Wilcox relating to Pearl Harbor and the Island of Kauai.

Rep. Smith moved to refer the answer back to the Minister.

Rep. Kamaoha moved to lay on the table. Carried.

At 12.06 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy

Clerk.

Sixty-Fifth Day.

Monday August 15th 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 64th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented: —

Pet 316 Rep. Aina.

New Constitution

Referred to Constitution Committee.

Pet 317 Noble Cornwell.

That $5000. be appropriated for bringing water from Government spring in Kula.

Referred to the following Select Committee. Cornwell. Baldwin. Peterson. Kanealii. R. K. Wilcox.

Pet 318 Noble Baldwin

That certain residents of Makawao and Kula be paid for land taken for Government Road.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 319 Rep. Kamauoha.

New Constitution.

Referred to Constitution Committee.

Pet 320 Rep. Edmonds.

Extra Government Physician for the District of Hailuku.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 321 Rep. Iosepa.

That an English school be built at Lana.

Referred to Education Committee.

Pet 322 That one Kamaka Pamaiaulu be paid $200. for the use of his residence at Kipahulu. Maui. as a Court House.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 323 Noble Ena.

Claim of J. R. Robertson of $663.00 for work done

for the Government.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 324 Rep. Naipulani.
That new school-house be built at Hookena, Kona.
Referred to Education Committee.

Select Committees

Rep 149 Rep Ashford presented a minority report on Bill 67 Registration Act, recommending that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

Rep Kamauoha moved to adopt.

Noble Neumann moved to lay on the table to be considered with the bill and the majority report on Tuesday.

Noble Marsden moved to lay on the table until after the consideration of the Constitutional amendments.

Carried

Resolutions.

Res. 133. Noble Marsden introduced a resolution that a Select Committee be appointed to investigate the matter of persons dying from unknown causes.

Rep R. H. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried

The resolution was adopted and the following committee was appointed, Marsden, Ashford, Kaluna, Walbridge, Smith

Res 134 Noble Neumann introduced a resolution to take the Appropriation Bill from the Committee of the Whole.

Rep. Ashford moved that the resolution be laid on the table until after the consideration of the Constitutional amendments. Lost.

Noble Neumann moved the Previous Question.

Carried

The ayes and noes were called on the adoption of the resolution 47 votes were cast 26 ayes and 21 noes, as follows:-

Ayes. Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, J. N. Kanoa, Kinil, Marsden Young, Baldwin, H. G. Kanoa, Walbridge Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Drier

Wilder, A. Horner, Edmonds, Kaluna, Smith.
A. S. Wilcox — 26.

Noes. Widemann, Spencer, D. H. Pua, Hopili Popikane, Ashford, Aki, S. K. Pua, A. Kauhi, R. H. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Kamamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kanealii, Joseph, Akina — 21.

Rep. 135 Rep. R. H. Wilcox introduced a resolution to appropriate the sum of $12000. to enable Her Royal Highness Princess Kaulani, to make a tour of the world.

Referred to Ways and Means Committee

The "Waterworks," committee was granted leave of absence for the afternoon.

At 12.06 o'clock P. M the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.47 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

Res. 136 R. J. Waipuilani introduced a resolution that the Appropriation Bill be considered in Committee of the Whole on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

The President ruled it out of order.

At 1.51 P. M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill.

Board of Health.

General Expenses	passed at	$13370.00
Building, Repairs and Maintenance of Hospitals	passed at	16000 00
Repairs Quarantine Station	do	5000.00
Rent do do	do	2000.00
Segregation, Support and Treatment of Lepers	passed at	216.100.00
Support of Non Leprous Children of Lepers passed at		3130.00
Government Physicians	passed at	36000.00
Medicines	do	8000.00

The item, "Free system of removing garbage", was deferred until the Ways and Means Committee report a bill on the subject.

Noble Neumann moved to insert here lines 44. 45. 46 of Section 2. "Paradise of the Pacific

Noble Baldwin moved to refer to Ways and Means Committee with the balance of Section 2. Carried.

Landing and Buoys.

Maui	passed at	450.00
Molokai	do	800.00
Honolulu	do	12000.00
Kauai passed as follows:—		
Wharf at Nawiliwili		500.00
do do Waimea		1000.00
General	passed at	6000.00
Mooring Honolua Harbor	do	500.00

And to telephone line from Waiohinu to Kailua on condition that a like amount be expended by the residents of the district," passed at 2000.00

Rep. Iaukea moved to insert new item.

"And to telephone line from Hacku to Hana $2000.

There being no quorum the House adjourned at 4.05 o'clock P.M.

C.J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty-Sixth Day.

Tuesday August 16th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 65th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing 47
Rep. 150

Noble Williams reported Bills 169. 171. 172 as printed

Noble Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Bill 133 "To divide Honolulu into five Taxation Districts," recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 151

Also from same committee on Bill 68 "To provide for a revenue for Fire Departments," recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was ordered to be translated and printed, to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions.

Res. 137

Noble Cornwell introduced a resolution that Bill 131 which had been referred to Commerce Committee be taken from said committee and referred to Judiciary Committee.

The resolution was amended to refer to Ways and Means Committee and then adopted.

Misc. 119

Noble Marsden asked questions of the Minister of the Interior relating to the number of Chinese who have been naturalized this year.

At 11. o'clock A.M. the House took up

Unfinished Business.

Bill 115

Bill 115 Internal Taxes

Sections 37. 38. 39 passed as in the bill.

Section 40 was read.

Rep. Kanealii moved to substitute April 1st for July 1st.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to amend by substituting September 1st.

Noble Thurston amended to January 1st.

At 11.50 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 o'clock P. M.

At 1.43 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order

Rep. Kamauoha moved to refer Section 40 to a Select Committee.

Rep Smith moved to refer to the Finance Committee. Lost

The section was referred to the following Select Committee. Kamauoha. Thurston. Kaneakii. Neumann, and Minister of Finance.

Section 41 was referred to the same committee.

Section 42 was read.

Noble Neumann moved to amend by striking out the Words following the word, "charge," in line 3 and all of lines 4 and 5.

Noble Thurston amended by inserting after the word, "examine" in line 4 the words, "so far as is necessary to ascertain their value." Adopted.

He also amended by adding after the word "whatsoever", in line 5 the words, "except dwelling houses." Adopted.

The section passed as amended.

Sections 43. 44. 45. 46 47 and 48 passed as in the bill.

Rep Naopulani moved that the Clerk read the number of the section only. Carried

Sections 49. 50 51. 52. 53 54. 55 56. 57 passed as in the bill.

Section 58 was amended by striking out the words, "and dog," in line 1.

Section 59 was referred to the same Select Committee as Sections 40 and 41.

Sections 60 and 61 passed as in the bill.

At 3.45 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty-Seventh Day.

Wednesday. August 17th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 66th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 152 Noble Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Bills 56 and 116 To abolish the office of Tax Assessor-in-Chief, recommending that the bills be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to await a minority report.

Printing 48 Noble Williams reported Bills 151 A. 166. 167. 168. 174 as printed.

Resolutions.

Misc 120 The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Noble Marsden relating to Chinese naturalization.

At 10.45 the Appropriation Bill not being read the House took up

Unfinished Business.

Bill 115 Bill 115 Internal Tax Law.

Section 62 was passed, then re-considered and referred to Judiciary Committee.

At 10.57 A M Noble Neumann moved the House take a recess till 1.30 P.M. Lost.

Sections 63. 64. 65 were referred to the Judiciary Committee.

At 11 o'clock A M, the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.37 o'clock P.M. the House was called to order.

Sections 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81 passed as in the bill.

Section 82 was amended to read April 1st. 1892.

A motion to re-consider Section 2. was lost.

Special Order.

Bill 61 Second Reading of Bill 61 To create Hana and Makaweli ports of entry, and the two reports of the Commerce Committee on the same.

Rep. Smith moved to amend Section 1 of the bill so that it should read as follows: —

Section 1 The ports of Hana, Island of Maui, and Waimea and Makaweli, Island of Kauai are hereby created ports of entry and departure of foreign vessels; the said ports of Waimea and Makaweli shall be treated as one port of entry and designated the, "Port of Waimea." Adopted.

Section 2 passed as in the bill.

The title amended to conform to Section 1 was read with the enacting clause and passed.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 138 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Neumann presented a resolution that Bill 176 To reorganize Bill 176 the Judiciary be distributed to the House. Adopted

He then moved that the bill be made the Special order for Thursday, August 25th

Bill 90 Bill 90 Permanent Settlement Mrs. Kaulua was laid on the table.

Bill 62 The report of the Education Committee on Bill 62 "To appoint three Inspectors General of Schools", recommending that the bill do not pass, was read and adopted.

Bill 11 The report of the Commerce Committee on Bill 11 "To increase the duty on Coffee," recommending that the bill be indefinitely postponed, was read.

Rep. Wilder moved to adopt the report.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill be taken up for consideration. Carried.

The bill was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to amend Section 1 - to read seven cents instead of twelve.

Noble Marsden moved to indefinitely postpone Section one.

Rep. White moved that Section 1 read nine cents.

Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved to read Six and one-half cents.

Robt Thurston moved to lay on the table. Lost.

The motion to pass at nine cents was lost.

The motion to pass at seven cents was adopted.

Section 2 passed

The title and enacting clause passed, the ayes and noes having been called on the same 4r votes being cast 29 ayes and 13 noes. as follows:—

Ayes. Parker. Widemann. Spencer, Berger, Ena, D. H. Pua, Williams, Naumann. Kauhane, Kapili, Baldwin Cornwell. Galbraith, Druer, Kapihane, S. L. Pua, Kauhi, R. H. Wilcox, Nawahi, Koahou, A. Homer, J. K. Kaumanao. G. P. Kamauoha, J. H. Kapuilani, Hahnu, White, Kaneakii, Kaluna, Josepa, Ahuna — 29

Noes. Macfarlane, J. M. Homer, Hind, Marsden, Young, W. Y. Homer, Anderson, G. H. Wilcox, Wilder, Ashford, Edmonds, Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 13.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 89 The report of the Military Committee on Bill 89 Kings Guard, was read and the bill and report were laid on the table until the introducer be present.

Bill 124 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 124 Relating to Bail was read and adopted which passed the bill to Engrossment, and it was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 109 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 109 Relating to the Adjustment of Probate and other Judicial matters" was read.

The committee recommended the passage of the bill with an amendment.

The report was adopted, which passed the bill to Engrossment and it was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday

Bill 92 The report of the Commerce Committee on Bill 92 To Encourage the cultivation of Coffee and Ramie," recommending that the bill pass was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to lay the report and the bill on the table.

Rep. Ashford amended that they be laid on the table till Noble Thurston be present. Carried.

Bill 106 Bill 106 To license vehicles Honolulu, was re-referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 125 The report of the Public Lands Committee on Bill 125 "To convey a certain piece of land to Honolulu Sailors Home Society." recommending that the bill pass, was read and adopted, and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 130 The report of the Public Lands Committee on Bill 130 To amend the Road Board Act, recommending that the bill pass, was read.

Rep. White moved that the bill be postponed for the present. Carried.

At 4.07 oclock P. M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty-Eighth Day.

Thursday, August 18th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 67th day were read and approved

Standing Committees.

Rep. 153 Noble Baldwin presented a report from Finance Committee on amendments to Bill 28 Relating to Postal Savings Banks, recommending that they take the shape of a new bill which

Bill 177 he presented and recommended to pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the new bill.

Rep. 154 Rep. Kaahou presented a minority report from the Finance Committee on Bills 5 and 114 To abolish the office of Tax Assessor-in-Chief, which was laid on the table to be considered with the bills and the majority report.

Rep 155 Noble J. M. Kamer presented a report on item "Custom House Boat" which was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 156 He also presented a report on, "Expenses of Election," which took the same course.

Rep 157 Rep. Smith presented a report from the Select Committee on "Aid to Queens Hospital" which was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill

Noble Williams of Select Committee on Water Works was given permission to have his report printed.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Nawahi

Pet 325 presented a petition from Hilo, praying that Mr. John Moore be retained as overseer on Volcano Road.

Referred to Minister of the Interior.

Bill 78

At 10.47 o'clock A.M. the House took up the Special order of the day, Consideration of Bill 78 Homer's Banking Bill, in Committee of the Whole, Rep. R. H. Wilcox in the Chair.

At 4.23 o'clock P.M. the committee rose and the Chairman reported progress and asked leave to sit again tomorrow.

The report was adopted.

At 4.25 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Sixty-Ninth Day.

Friday, August 19th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 68th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 158 Noble Kaumann presented the following reports from the Judiciary Committee.

On Bill 137 To Provide a Police Justice for Molokai recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 159 On Resolution 132 recommending that it be adopted. The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 160 A majority and minority report on Bill 152 To amend Section 1035 Civil Code which was laid on the table until Rep. Ashford brings in a new bill.

Rep. 161 On Resolution 109. that it be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 162 On Petition 322 recommending that it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep. 163 On Bill 324 To amend Section 57 Civil Code. recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Printing 49 Noble Williams reported that the report of the Finance Committee on Bill 68 was printed.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Thurston

Pet 326 presented a petition from Honolulu praying that the law recently passed imposing an internal revenue tax on Playing Cards be repealed.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

At 10.28 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded to dispose of those bills on the order of the day which had not yet been referred.

Bill 161 Bill 161 was referred to Judiciary Committee
Bill 162 " 162 do do do
Bill 163 " 163 do Sanitary do
Bill 164 " 164 do Judiciary do
Bill 165 " 165 do do do
Bill 169 " 169 was placed on the Special Order for Thursday August 25th.
Bill 171 " 171 was referred to Military Committee
Bill 172 " 172 do Judiciary do
Bill 151A " 151A was placed on the Special Order for Thursday August 25th.
Bill 166 " 166 was referred to Labor Committee.
Bill 167 " 167 was placed on the Special Order for Thursday, August 25th.
Bill 168 " 168 was referred to Labor Committee
Bill 174 " 174 was referred to the following Select Committee. Peterson, G.N. Wilcox, S.K. Apa. Hoapili and Nahinu.

At 10.47 o'clock A.M. the House resolved itself into Committee of the Whole, Rep. C.N. Wilcox in the Chair, to consider Bill 78.

Bill 78.

At 4.03 o'clock P.M. the Committee rose and the Chairman reported Progress and asked leave to sit again tomorrow.

Rep White moved to adopt the report.

Noble Neumann amended that the Committee sit again on Monday

The amendment was adopted.

At 4.05 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned

C.J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventieth Day.

Saturday. August 20th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 69th day were read and approved.

Resolutions.

Misc 121 Rep. Ashford asked further questions of the Minister of the Interior relating to the citizenship of Mr. John Neill.

Rep 164 The Minister of Finance presented a report from Special Commission of 1890. To revise the Bill 178 Audit Act, together with the revised bill.

Under a suspension of the rules the bill was read a second time by title and referred to Select Finance Committee.

Pet 327 Robt Marsden presented a petition from North Kohala praying for an appropriation of $20000. for finishing the road from Waimea, S. Kohala to North Kohala.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

At 10.35 A.M. the House proceeded with the Order of the Day.

Bill 61 Bill 61 To create Hana and Makawele ports of Entry, was read a third time and passed.

Bill 11 Bill 11 To increase the duty on coffee was read a third time and passed.

Bill 124 Bill 124 Relating to Bail was read a third time and passed

Bill 125 Bill 125 Relating to Sailors Home society was read a third time and referred back to Committee on Enrollment and Revision.

Second Reading of Bills

Bill 92 Bill 92 To encourage the Cultivation of Coffee and Ramie was read.

Rep. Ashford moved to refer back to Commerce Committee

The Minister of Finance moved that it pass to Engrossment.

The bill was referred back to the Commerce Committee.

Bill 130 The report of the Public Lands Committee on Bill 130 To amend the Road Board act," recommending that the bill pass, was read and adopted and the bill was ordered to be engrossed and read a third time on Tuesday.

Bill 68 Bill 68 To provide a Revenue for Fire Departments was taken up.

Noble J. M Homer moved that the bill be considered Section by Section.

At 11.55 A.M the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-First Day.

Monday. August 22nd. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 70th day were read and approved.

Petitions

The following petitions were presented.

Pet 328 Rep. Kaunamano.
Remove the duty from rice.
Referred to Rice Committee.

Pet 329 Remove duty on Rice
Referred to Rice Committee.

Pet 330 From Waimanalo, Oahu
Against removing duty on Rice.
Referred to Rice Committee

Pet 331 From Palama. same as above.

Pet 332 From Hilo. same as above.

Select Committees

Rep. 165 Noble Cornwell presented a report from Select Committee on Section 10 Bill 115 which was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Bill 28 Noble Marsden moved that Bill 28 Postal Savings Banks be taken from the table. Carried.

The bill then passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

At 10.15 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the Order of the Day

Bill 68 Bill 68 To provide a revenue for Fire Departments was laid on the table.

At 11. o'clock A.M. the House resolved itself into Committee of the Whole to consider Bill 78 Bill 78
Rep. R. W. Wilcox in the Chair.

At 5 o'clock P.M. the committe rose and the Chairman reported that they recommend

the House to refer the bill to a Select Committee.

Noble Thurston moved that the House do not concur in the report of the Committee and that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

He called for the ayes and noes on his motion.

The ayes and noes being called 47 votes were cast 21 ayes and 26 noes, as follows:-

Ayes- Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Neumann, Kauhane, Lund, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Drier, Wilder, Iaukea, Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 20

Noes- Parker, Widemann, Spencer, D. H. Pua, J. M. Horner, Hoapili, W. Y. Horner, Bipikane, Ashford, Aki, S. K. Pua, Kauhi, R. H. Wilcox, J. E. Bush, Nawahi, Kealoha, A. Horner, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Kapuilani, Kapahu, White, Kane alii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Akina — 26

The motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

A motion to re-consider was lost.

The report was then adopted.

At 5,10 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

Seventy-Second Day.

Tuesday. August 23d 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 71st. day were read and approved

Select Committees

Rep. 166 Noble Marsden presented a report from Opium Committee No. 1. on the F. Turrill petition 44.

Noble Williams moved that the report be translated and printed.

Noble Walbridge amended that it be translated only. Carried.

Rep. 167 Noble Cornwell presented a report on Petition 317 which was adopted.

Resolutions.

Res. 139 Rep. Kapahu introduced a resolution that $2400 be appropriated as a subsidy to an inter-island steamer to touch at Mahukona, N. Kohala, Kona and Kau.

Referred to the following Select Committee, Kapahu, Hilder, Ena, Edmonds, Koapili.

Bill 179 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kamauoha read for the first time Bill 179 To appropriate money for defraying the expenses of repairing roads in Honolulu.

Under a further suspension the bill was read a second time and referred to the following Select Committee, Kamauoha, Neumann, Thurston, Aki and the Minister of the Interior.

The President also appointed the following Select Committee on Honors' Banking Bill. Parker, J. M. Horner, Peterson, Williams, Kaulukou, A. S. Wilcox, Iaukea, Kauhi and Ashford.

Bill 180 Rep. Akina read for the first time Bill 180 To establish a leper settlement at Kalalau, Molokai

At 10.48 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day

Third Reading of Bills.

Bill 109 — Bill 109 Relating to the Advertisements of Probate and other Judicial matters, was read a third time and passed.

Bill 125 — Bill 125 Land for Sailors Home society was read a third time and passed.

Bill 130 — Bill 130 To amend road board act was read a third time and passed.

Second Reading.

Bill 89 — Bill 89 Relating to Kings Guard was laid on the table.

Bill 133 — Bill 133 To Divide Honolulu into five taxation districts was laid on the table.

Bill 32 A. — Bill 32 A To amend Section 59 Civil Code was laid on the table.

Bills 56. 114 — The two reports from Finance Committee on Bills 56 & 114 To abolish the office of Tax Assessor-in-Chief were read.

Noble Walbridge moved to adopt the majority report which would lay both bills on the table.

Rep. Kaahou moved to adopt the minority report which would pass Bill 56.

The majority report was adopted.

At 12 o'clock N. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.35 P.M. the House was called to order.

Printing 50 — Noble Williams reported the English version of the Finance Committee's report as printed.

Rep. 168 — Under a suspension of the rules Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Bill 129 Relating to the Construction of Buildings recommending that the bill pass, which was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Rep. 169 — Rep. Ashford presented a minority report from Opium Committee 1 on the F. Turrill petition which was ordered to be translated.

At 2.55 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-Third Day.

Wednesday, August 24th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 72nd day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Rep. 170 Noble Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Bill 143 Disposition of Hospital Tax Funds, recommending that the bill pass, and he moved that the report be adopted.

Rep. Ashford moved that the report be laid on the table to be considered with the bill. Lost.

Ruling Rep. Ashford offered another amendment. The President ruled that after the question was once put no other amendment could be entertained until all motions before the House had been disposed of.

Rep. Ashford appealed from the decision of the Chair.

The Chair was not sustained.

Rep. Ashford then offered the following amendment:—

"That the bill be referred to Sanitary Committee, with instructions to report an amendment or bill that will secure the admission to said Hospital, (while the same shall continue to receive Government aid), of any and all patients in extremity of illness or injury, irrespective of payment or guaranty of payment of the expenses of such patients. Lost.

The report was then adopted.

Rep 171 Noble Thurston then presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Bill 112 Relating to Highways, recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep 172 Noble Marsden presented a report from Labor

Committee on Bills 21. 21 H. and 29 To amend Section 1419 Civil Code recommending that Bill 21 H. do pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Printing 57 Noble Williams reported Bills 175 and 177 as printed

Rep. 173 Rep. Smith presented a report from Sanitary Committee on Bill 163 Relating to Coroners. recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 174 Noble Neumann presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill # 8 To change the laws from Lahaina to Hailuku; the majority recommending that it be laid on the table until after the consideration of the Judiciary Bill; the minority that the bill pass.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 175 Rep. Smith presented the following reports from the Sanitary Committee.

On Bill # 5 Relating to Lepers Suspects. that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 176 On Resolutions 16. 61. 78 and Petitions 21. 199 and 212 Relating to the Medical Treatment of Lepers.

Bill 181. submitting a bill on the subject.

The report was ordered to be translated and printed.

Rep. 177 On Petitions 2. 37. 47. 77. 155. 175. 182. 188. 197. 198. 208. 218. 222. 244. 245. 286 and resolution 75, all relating to Segregation of Lepers. recommending that they be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to await a minority report.

Rep. 178 Noble Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Bill # 60 To abolish the office of the Auditor General recommending an amendment.

Laid on the table until new bill is introduced.

Rep. 179 Noble Neumann presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill # 70. Water Rights at Waiohinu, recommending that the bill

be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be consid-
ered with the bill.

Rep. 180 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee recommending that Petitions 36. 180. 195. 213. and 250 which had been referred to them, be referred to the Water Works Committee. Adopted.

Rep. 181 He also reported on Petition 224 recommend-
ing that it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep 182 Rep. Kamauoha presented a report from the Select Committee on Sections 40. 41. 59 of Bill 115, recommending that Sections 40 and 41 pass as in the bill and that Section 59 be amended by striking out. "dog tax."

Noble Thurston reported as a minority of the same Committee to the effect that all property should be assessed as of January 1st. instead of July 1st.

Both reports were laid on the table to be consid-
ered with the bill.

Resolutions.

Res 140 Minister Widemann introduced a resolution that Bill 177 be made the Special Order for Thursday.

Adopted.

At 12. 03 o'clock P. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.30 P. M. the House was called to order.

Bill 182 Under suspension of the rules Minister Widemann read for the first time Bill 182 To provide for the payment of salaries and expenses of the Government until the 30th day of September 1892.

Under a further suspension the bill was read a second time and referred to Finance Committee.

Bill 183 Noble Marsden read for the first time Bill 183 To exempt Forest Lands from taxation.

Under suspension of the rules the bill was read a second time and referred to the Public Lands Committee.

Res 141 Rep. K. W. Wilcox introduced a resolution that the Cabinet request the President of the Board of Geology to turn over to the Government all the records etc. collected by said board and further that this House appoint a Select Committee of five members to report on said subject to the Legislature of 1894.

The resolution was adopted.

Bill 179 On motion of Rep. Kamauoha Bill 179 which had been referred to a Select Committee, was taken from them and referred to the Finance Committee.

At 2.19 o'clock P. M. the House proceed with the Special Order, Consideration of Bill 177 To further secure depositors of the Postal Savings Bank. The bill was considered section by section.

Section 1 was amended by adding on line 6 after the word, "English" the words, "and Hawaiian," and on line 9 by adding the word, "which" after the word, "interest." The section passed as amended.

Section 2 was amended at the end of line one, to read, "not less than $500.00 nor more than $5000," and add to the end of the sections the words, "and shall be exempt from any taxes whatsoever."

The section passed as amended.

Section 3 was amended by striking out the word, "available" in line 3 and adding to the end of the section the words, "and shall be held as a special deposit for such purposes, and used for no other purpose; Provided, however that moneys heretofore paid out of the General Treasury to depositors, may be repaid to the Treasury out of the receipts from such notes.

The section passed as amended.

Section 4 passed as in the bill.

The title and Enacting Clause passed.

The bill was ordered to Engrossment, to be read a third time tomorrow.

At 3.20 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-Fourth Day.

Thursday. August 25th 1892.

At 10 oclock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 73d day were read and approved.

The President announced the following Select Committees Res 141 Genealogy. R. H. Holcat. Kauhi. Hoapili. Kaumanano. Saml. Parker.

The Minister of the Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to sign the following bills:-

Bill 61 — Bill 61 Hana & Makawili Ports of Entry.
Bill 125 — Bill 125 Land for Sailors Home Society
Bill 11 — Bill 11 Increase Duty on Coffee
Bill 109 — Bill 109 Advertisement of Probate and other matters.
Bill 124 — Bill 124 Relating to Bail.
Bill 130 — Bill 130 To amend Road Board Act of 1890.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 183 — Noble Neumann presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 176 To Re-organize the Judiciary Department. Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Select Committees.

Rep. 184. — Noble J. M. Kamer presented a majority report from Ways and Means Committee on Res. 135 which was laid on the table to be considered with the minority report.

Rep. 189 — Rep. Kapahu presented a report from Select Committee on Resolution 139 recommending that the resolution be laid on the table. Adopted

At 10.40 oclock A.M. the House took up the Special order of the day, consideration of Bill 176 To Re-organize the Department of Judiciary.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to consider section by section. Carried.

Section 1 passed as in the bill.

Section 2. In the Hawaiian version the word, "Moi," was substituted for the words, "Alii ai Moku", and the section passed as amended.

Section 3 was amended by adding on line 3 after the words, "Circuit Court," the words, "or any magistrate"; and striking out the last three words on line 2 and all of lines 3. and 4.

The section passed as amended.

Sections 4. 5. 6. and 7 passed as in the bill.

At 12.03 oclock P. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.57 P. M. the House was called to order.

A motion was made to substitute "Puna Kanawai" for "Lunahookolokolo" wherever it appears in the bill.

Carried

Sections 8 and 9 passed as in the bill.

Section 10. The English passed as in the bill. The Hawaiian version was amended by striking out the word, "Kumu," in line 1.

Section 11 Passed with the same amendment as Section 10.

Sections 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17 and 18 passed as in the bill.

Section 19 The word, "not," was inserted after the word, "or" in line 2.

The section passed as amended.

Sections 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26 27. 28 and 29 passed as in the bill.

At 3.55 oclock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-Fifth Day.

Friday. August 26th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 74th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 186 Noble G. K. Wilcox presented a report from the Committee on Education on Bill 148 To regulate a High School. recommending that the bill be laid on the table. The report was adopted.

Rep. 187 He also reported on Petitions 151. 174. 207. 220. 225. 233. 252. 282. 290. 304. 308. 309. 314. 321. 324 and Resolutions 6r. 90. 98. and 99 recommending that they be referred to Board of Education. Adopted

Select Committees.

Rep. 188 Noble Marsden presented a report from the Temperance Committee on Petitions 159 and 173 recommending that they be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Rep. 189 He also presented a report from the same Committee on Resolution 115 recommending that it be referred to the Attorney General.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to adopt.

Rep. R. K. Wilcox moved that the 20 gallons of Okolehao be turned over to the Chairman of the Hawaiian Exhibit at Chicago.

Noble Marsden moved the Previous Question. Carried

The amendment of Rep. Wilcox was adopted.

Rep. Wilder presented the following reports from the Commerce Committee:—

Rep. 190 On Bill 93 Purchase of goods by Government and Petition 130 on the same subject, recommending that the bill pass. The report was laid on the

table to be considered with the bill.

Rep 191 On Bill 141 Killing of the Mnah bird, recommending that the bill pass. The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Rep. 192 On Bill 99 Relating to Collisions at Sea, recommending that it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. The report was adopted.

Resolutions.

Noble Neumann moved to take up

Unfinished Business

Bill 176 Consideration of Judiciary Act.

Section 30. The last word on line 4 English version was changed from "Court," to "Circuit" and the section passed as amended.

Section 31. Lines 4 and 5 were amended so as to read. "In the Second Circuit, at Wailuku, on the Island of Maui, on the first Wednesday of June, and at Lahaina on the first Wednesday of December.

Line 7 was amended by adding the word, "North," before "Kohala".

Line 9 by striking out the word, "July," and adding thereto the words, "at Honokaa, Hamakua, on the first Wednesday of July."

The section passed as amended.

Sections 32 and 33 passed as in the bill.

Section 34. The word, "and," was inserted after the word "court," in line 3, and the section passed as amended.

Section 35 was read.

Noble Marsden moved that the first word. "five", in line 3, be amended to read, "four."

Rep. Bipikane amended to read, "three".

Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were ordered to be called on the motion to pass at 9 4000 pm.

37 votes were cast 26 ayes and 11 noes, as follows:—

Ayes.- Parker. Widemann. Spencer, Macfarlane,
Williams. Neumann. J. M. Horner. Marsden.
Young. H. Y. Horner. Cornwell. Walbridge.
Anderson. Thurston. G. N. Wilcox. Ashford.
Aki. S. K. Pua. R. H. Wilcox. Bush. A. Horner.
Kaunamano. Kamauoha. Akina. Smith.
A. S. Wilcox —— 26

Noes. D. H. Pua. Hind. Hoapili. Bipikane. Kauhi.
Koahou. Waipuilani. White. Kanealii.
Edmonds. Josepa — 11.

The Hoo amendment was adopted.

Noble Neumann moved that the section pass as amended.

Noble J. M. Horner moved that the words, "three thousand," on line 4, read, "twenty-five hundred."

Pending the debate on this amendment the House at 3.55 o'clock P. M. adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-Sixth Day.

Saturday. August 27th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 75th day were read and approved.

Select Committee.

Rep. 193 Rep. Nawahi presented a minority report from Ways and Means Committee on Resolution 135 which was laid on the table to be considered with the majority report and the appropriation bill.

Resolutions.

Res. 142 Noble Heumann presented a resolution to have a Select Committee consider the advisability of appropriating money to enable H.R.H. Princess Kaulani to make a tour of the world.

Laid on the table to be considered with reports on the same subject.

Rep. 194 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Macfarlane presented a report from the Finance Committee on Bills 179 and 182, recommending an amendment to Bill 182 and that Bill 179 be laid on the table.

Rep. Kamaoha moved to adopt.

Minister Hidemann moved to amend so the section would read, "up to and including the 30th day of September 1892." Carried

Bill 182 The bill then passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Monday.

Rep. Kanealii moved that the amendment to Article 55 of the Constitution be made the Special order for Monday. Carried.

Under a suspension of the rules the following petitions were presented.

Pet 333 Rep. White. $500.00 appropriated to build a bridge over

stream. Kapaula, Lahaina. Referred to Public Lands Committee

Pet 334 Rep. Kaipuilani. – To remove a school teacher named Muller, at Kona. Referred to Education Committee.

Pet 335 Rep S. K. Pua. – $500 for repairs to road at Kunawai. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 336 Rep. Kamauoha. – That S. Kane be allowed to practice medicine on lepers. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 337 Noble Kapili. New Constitution. Referred to Constitution Committee

Pet 338 To issue paper money. Referred to Hanneri Committee

Pet 339 Rep. Kapahu That an English school be established at Waialua; That the Minister of the Interior issue the form of labor contracts; That a Government storehouse be erected at Punalun. &c. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Bill 184 Noble Pua read for the first time Bill 184 Relating to the Board of Health.

At 11.15 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the Third Reading of Bills.

Bill 28 Bill 28 Relating to Postal Savings Bank was read a third time.

Minister Heidemann moved to amend Section 11 as recommended by the Finance Committee. Carried.

Minister Heidemann moved that the bill pass as amended.

The bill was referred to the Committee on Enrollments and Revision.

Bill 177 Bill 177 To further secure depositors of the Postal Savings Bank was read a third time and passed.

Bill 129 Bill 129 To regulate the Construction of Buildings was read a third time and passed.

Bill 143 Bill 143 Relating to the Disposition of Hospital Tax Funds, was read a third time and passed.

At 12.24 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-Seventh Day.

Monday. August 29th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 76th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented.

Pet 340 Rep. Kanealii. New Constitution.
Referred to Constitution Committee.

Pet 341 That an Electric Light be placed at the corner of Queen and South Streets. Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet. 342 Rep. Kaepa. School matters at Hana.
Referred to Education Committee.

Pet 343 Rep. A. S. Wilcox - Against Keeping lepers at Kalalau.
Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 344 Rep. Kamauoha. Miscellaneous Matters.
Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet 345 Rep. Aki. To establish a Post office at Hanapepe. Kauai.
Referred to Minister of Finance.

Select Committees.

Rep. 195 Noble Marsden presented a report from Labor Committee on Bill 7 To regulate the hours of labor, recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 196. Rep. Walker presented a report from the Commerce Committee on Bill 142 Mongoose Bill, recommending its passage with an amendment.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions.

The Minister of Foreign Affairs announced that it had pleased Her Majesty to appoint and

commission Hon. Paul Neumann as Attorney General.

Notice 198 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. White gave notice of his intention to introduce an act granting a franchise to establish and maintain a lottery.

Res 143 Rep. Kaahow introduced a resolution to appropriate $1200 for a Court House in Central Hilo, which was referred to Public Lands Committee.

Res 144 Noble Thurston introduced a resolution instructing the Committee on Foreign Relations to report within one week whether or not it is desirable for this country to make an Exhibit at the World's Columbian Exposition, and if so, how much money should be appropriated for same. Adopted.

Res 145 Rep. Smith introduced a resolution that the Commerce Committee inquire into and report on the Kalo blight.

Rep. Kilder amended to Select Committee. Carried.

Noble Baldwin amended to include banana and cane borers. Carried.

The resolution was adopted as amended.

The following Select Committee was appointed.

Smith, A.S. Wilcox, Akina, Kanoa, Baldwin.

Res 146 Noble Marsden introduced a resolution to make Section 6 of the Proposed Amendments to the Constitution, the Special order for Thursday, September 1st.

Rep. White moved to lay on the table. Lost.

Minister Widemann moved the Previous Question. Carried

The ayes and noes were called on the adoption of the resolution, 47 votes were cast 31 ayes and 16 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Widemann, Spencer, Neumann, Berger, Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Kaid, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.N. Wilcox, Dyer, Wilder, Aki, A. Horner, Kaumanano, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox — 31

Noes. D.H. Pua, Hoapili, Bipikane, Ashford, S.K. Pua, Kauhi, R.H. Wilcox, Nawahi, Koahou, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kanealii, Edmonds. — 16.

The resolution was adopted.

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.40 P.M. the House was called to order.

Misc 122 The Minister of the Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Ashford relating to the citizenship of Mr. John Neill.

At 1.45 P.M. the House took up the order of the day.

Bill 28 Section 11 of Bill 28 as amended was read and the bill passed to third reading.

Bill 141 Bill 141 Killing of Minah birds was read a third time and passed.

Bill 182 Bill 182 To Enable Minister of Finance to pay Salaries was read a third time

The Attorney General amended the title to make it conform to the bill and the bill passed as amended.

Bill 176 The House then took up the Judiciary Bill 176.

Section 35

Noble Marsden moved to amend line 4 to read. "of the Second three thousand dollars, the Third, four thousand dollars and the Fourth three thousand dollars."

Noble Thurston presented the following amendment to take the place of all after the word, "namely," in line 2. — "The Judges of the Circuit Court of the First Circuit, four thousand dollars each; the Judges of the second and fifth circuits, Two Thousand five hundred dollars each. The Judge of the third and fourth circuit courts, three thousand dollars. Adopted.

The section passed as amended

Sections 36 and 37 passed as in the bill.

Section 38 was amended by adding after the word, "residence" in lines 20 and 26 the words, "or in the First Circuit," and the section passed as amended.

Sections 39 and 40 passed as in the bill.

At 3.40 P.M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

Sections 41. 42. 43 44 45. 46. 47. 48 passed as in the bill

At 3.50 P.M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

Sections 49. 50. 51 52. 53. 54 passed as in the bill.

Section 55 was amended by striking out of line 1, the words, "of the" after the word "Honolulu", and passed as amended.

Sections 56. 57. 58 passed as in the bill.

At 4.10 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-Eighth Day.

Tuesday. August 30th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 77th day were read and approved.

The President appointed Rep. Waipuilani to fill up the vacancy on the Judiciary Committee. and Noble Peterson to the Education Committee

Select Committees.

Rep. 197 Rep. Waipuilani presented a report from Select Committee on Petition 25 recommending that the Minister of the Interior instruct the Kona Road Board to pay the persons mentioned in the petition, out of the road taxes of the district.

The report was adopted.

At 10.30 A. M. the House took up Bill 176

Bill 176. Judiciary Act

Rep. Smith moved that Sections 59 to 67 both inclusive be postponed till the Attorney General be present. Carried.

Section 68 was amended by adding to the end of line 3. the words, "within ten days." and passed as amended.

Sections 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74 passed as in the bill.

Section 75 was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to amend by adding after the word, "dollars," on line 2, the words, "or a bond of this amount." Carried.

The section passed as amended.

Sections 76. 77. 78. 79 and 80 passed as in the bill.

Section 81 was deferred for the present.

The Attorney General being present Section 59 was read.

Rep. Smith moved to amend so as to read as follows: —

Section 59 There shall be a Clerk of the Judiciary Department and as many deputy clerks as the business of the department shall require, whose salaries shall be fixed by the Legislature.

The Clerk of the Judiciary Department shall be appointed by the Justices of the Supreme Court, and shall be ex officio clerk of all the courts of record of the Kingdom, and as such may issue process returnable in all such courts. He shall have supervision and direction of the deputy clerks, but shall not be held responsible for their acts or omissions. He shall have charge of the records, moneys and business in the Central office, in Honolulu and shall supervise and direct the mode of keeping accounts and records.

There shall be two or more deputy clerks appointed for the first circuit by the Circuit Judges thereof and the Justices of the Supreme Court, who shall be Clerks of the Supreme Court and of the Circuit Court of the first circuit. There shall also be one deputy clerk appointed for each of the other circuit courts by the respective circuit judges thereof.

All Clerks shall be liable to removal for inefficiency or misconduct, by the Justices of the Supreme Court; and the deputy clerks appointed to the circuit courts shall also be liable to removal by the respective judges of such courts.

The amendment of Rep Smith was adopted.

Section 60 passed as in the bill.

Section 61 was read.

The Attorney General moved to strike out the words, "and Deputy Clerk", in line 1. Carried.

Rep. Ashford moved to strike out the word, "Chief," wherever it appears before the word, "Clerk".

Carried.

The section passed as amended.

Sections 62. 63. 64 passed as in the bill.

Bill 185

Under a suspension of the rules Rep White read for the first time Bill 185 Lottery.

Res. 147 Rep. S.K. Pua introduced a resolution for the removal of C.B. Wilson, as the Marshal of the Kingdom.

Rep. Ashford moved that the resolution be laid on the table to be considered first after bill 176.

Attorney General Neumann moved to lay on the table. Lost.

The motion of Rep. Ashford was passed.

At 12.05 o'clock P.M a motion to adjourn was lost.

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to sign

Bill 177 Bill 177 To further secure depositors in Postal Savings Banks.

Bill 182 Bill 182 To enable the Minister of Finance to pay salaries to September 30th 1892.

At 12.10 P.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.35 P.M. the House was called to order.

Res. 148 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Wilder introduced a resolution of "Want of Confidence" in the Cabinet.

Noble Cornwell moved that it be made the Special order for Monday next.

The Attorney General desired to offer an amendment to the motion of Noble Cornwell.

Rep. Ashford objected.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the adoption of the resolution.

At 4.08 o'clock P.M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

Rep. White moved to lay on the table.

The ayes and noes were called. 44 votes were cast 12 ayes and 32 noes as follows:—

Ayes. Berger. Pua. Kaapuli. Cornwell, Drier, S.K. Pua. Kaunamano Kamauoha. Kapahu. White. Kaneali'i, Edmonds. — 12

Noes. Ena. Macfarlane, Peterson. Cummins. Williams. Kauhane, J.M. Kapuiwa. Marsden

Young, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Wilder, Lipukane, Ashford, Ake, Kauhi, R.H. Wilcox Bush, A. Horner, Waipuilani, Nahinu, Kaluna, Josepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox — 32

The motion to lay on the table was lost.

At 5.40 P.M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

At 5.43 P.M. the House took a recess till 7.30 P.M.

Evening Session.

At 7.35 P.M. the House was called to order.

Noble Marsden moved to suspend Rule 74 for the evening. Carried.

At 9 o'clock P.M. Rep. R.H. Wilcox that the ayes and noes be called on the motion to adopt.

At 9.50 P.M. Rep. R.H. Wilcox moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were then called on the adoption of the resolution 41 votes were cast 31 ayes and 10 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Ena, Macfarlane, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, R.R. Hind, Hapili, Marsden, Young Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.N. Wilcox Kanoa, Wilder, Lipukane, Ashford, Ake, Kauhi, R.H. Wilcox, Bush, A. Horner, Kaluna, Josepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox. 31

Noes.— Berger, D.H. Pua, Cornwell, Dyer, S.K. Pua, Kealoha, Kunamano, Nahinu White, Kanealii, Edmonds. 10

The resolution was adopted.

Rep. Bush moved to re-consider. Lost.

At 10.10 P.M. Noble Cornwell moved to adjourn till Monday morning. Lost

The House then adjourned.

C.J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Seventy-Ninth Day

Wednesday, August 31st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 78th day were read and approved.

Rep. Smith stated that as the Cabinet were not in their seats he supposed the vacancies had not yet been filled.

Rep. Kanealii moved that this House appoint a Select Committee to inform Her Majesty of the action of the House yesterday.

At 10.30 o'clock A. M. Minister Parker entered and announced that Her Majesty's Ministers had their resignations to Her Majesty and had been requested to perform their official duties until their successors were appointed.

At 10.31 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eightieth Day.

Thursday, September 1st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock, A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 79th day were read and approved.

Rep. Smith moved that the House adjourn till Saturday at 10 o'clock A.M.

Rep. Kamauoha amended to adjourn till Monday at 10 o'clock A.M. Lost.

At 10.11 o'clock A.M. the House adjourned till Saturday at 10 o'clock A.M.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-First Day

Saturday, September 3d 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 80th day were read and approved.

Rep. Smith asked the President if he had received any communication from Her Majesty regarding a new cabinet and being answered in the negative he moved at 10.08 o'clock A. M. to adjourn. Carried.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-Second Day.

Monday. September 5th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 81st Day were read and approved.

At 10.08 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-Third Day.

Tuesday, September 6th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. the President called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 82nd day were read and approved.

Noble Thurston asked the President if he had received any communication from Her Majesty regarding a New Cabinet, and being answered in the negative he moved that the House proceed with its business.

At 10.55 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-Fourth Day.

Wednesday, September 7th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 83d day were read and approved.

At 10.04 o'clock A.M. Rep. Smith moved that the House take a recess till 1.30 P.M. Lost.

At 10.07 Nobel Cornwell moved that the House adjourn. Carried.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-Fifth Day.

Thursday. September 8th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 84th day were read and approved.

The President reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve the following bills:—

Bill 141 — Bill 141 To authorize the killing of the myna bird.

Bill 129 — Bill 129 Relating to the Erection of Buildings in Honolulu.

Bill 143 — Bill 143 To provide for the disposition of Hospital Tax Funds.

Bill 28 — Bill 28 To amend and consolidate the laws relating to the Postal Savings Bank.

At 10.05 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-Sixth Day.

Friday. September 9th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 85th day were read and approved.

At 10.04 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned till Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-Seventh Day.

Monday. September 12th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 86th day were read and approved.

Mis 123 At 10.03 o'clock A. M. the President presented to the House a message from Her Majesty announcing the appointment of the following Cabinet:—

Minister of Finance and Premier. Hon. C. C. Macfarlane.
Minister of Foreign Affairs Hon. Samuel Parker.
Minister of Interior Chas. T. Gulick Esq.
Attorney General Hon. Paul Neumann.

The Minister of Finance asked the House to adjourn for a time, to be set by the House, to enable himself and colleagues to grasp the reens of the administration.

Robt Thurston moved to adjourn till Wednesday morning.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adjourn for one week. Lost

Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved to adjourn till tomorrow morning.

At 10.44 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned till Wednesday at 10 o'clock A. M.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Eighty-Eighth Day.

Wednesday. September 14th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. Premier Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 87th day were read and approved.

Rep. Kapahu moved to suspend the rules that he might present some petitions.

Rep. Ashford amended that the House proceed with resolutions.

The Attorney General amended so that the member from Kau be allowed to present his petitions but that none other be entertained.

Rep. Ashford accepted the amendment which was adopted.

Rep. Kapahu then presented the following:—

Pet 346 That this House reject the Lottery Bill.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Pet 347 That $5000 be appropriated for repairs to wharf at Honuapo.

Referred to Committee on Public Lands

Resolutions.

Res. 149 Rep. Smith introduced a resolution of "Want of Confidence" in the present Cabinet.

At 11.38 o'clock A.M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order.

At 5.20 P.M. Noble Peterson moved to take a recess till 7.30 P.M. Carried.

At 7.30 P.M. the House was called to order

Noble Marsden moved to suspend Rule 77. Lost.

At 10.12 P.M. Rep Smith moved to adjourn till 10.30 A.M. tomorrow.

Rep. White moved to adjourn till after October 4th Lost.

At 10.55 P.M the House adjourned till 10 A.M. tomorrow.

C.J. McCarthy. Clerk.

Eighty-Ninth Day.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 88th day were read and approved.

Rep. Ashford spoke on a "question of privilege," relating the fact that he had been threatened by the Marshal of the Kingdom, for language used by himself in the debate of yesterday.

Res 150 Noble Thurston then introduced the following resolution:—

"Whereas, Charges have been made that the Marshal of the Kingdom has made an attempt to assault and intimidate a member of this House, contrary to the provisions of the Constitution,

Resolved, that the Judiciary Committee are hereby instructed to investigate such charge and report to this House what the facts are and what action if any, is proper to be taken concerning such matter.

Rep R. W. Wilcox moved to adopt.

Noble Baldwin moved to add Rep. Nawahi to the Judiciary Committee instead of Rep. Ashford for the purposes of said investigation.

Rep. Kanealii moved to refer to a Select Committee. Carried.

Noble Thurston introduced the following resolution

Res. 151 "Whereas, Charges have been made that one of the members of this House, was on the night of the 14th inst. called out of the House, taken to the Palace during the pendency of a vote of Want of Confidence in the Ministry, in order to prevent such member from voting upon such resolution.

Resolved that the Judiciary Committee are hereby directed to investigate such charge, and report to the House what action if any, is appropriate in the premises, in defence of the rights of the House

Rep. Kamauoha moved to lay on the table.
Rep. Bipikane moved the Previous Question. Carried
The ayes and noes were called on the motion to lay on the table. 46 votes were cast 22 ayes and 24 noes as follows:

Ayes. Parker, Macfarlane, Gulick, Berger, L. H. Pua, Peterson, Kind, Kapuli, Cornwell, Aki, S. K. Pua, Nawahi, Koahou, Kaumamano, Kamauoha, Kaapuiani, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kanealii, Edmonds, Akina — 22

Noes. Ena, Cummins, Williams, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Druer, Wilder, Bipikane, Ashford, Kauhi, R. H. Wilcox, Bush, A. Horner, Kaluna, Iosepa, A. S. Wilcox — 24

Naumann and Smith paired.

The motion to lay on the table was lost.

The resolution was then adopted.

At 12.05 P. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.37 P. M. the House was called to order.

Noble Marsden moved that the matter mentioned by the Minister of Finance relating to the action of a prominent Government official in taking members from the House be referred to the same committee.

The President ruled it out of order.

At 4.27 o'clock P. M. Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were then called on the motion to adopt the resolution of "Want of Confidence." 45 votes were cast, 24 ayes and 21 noes, as follows: —

Ayes. Ena, Cummins, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Wilder, Bipikane, Ashford, Kauhi, R. H. Wilcox, Bush, A. Horner, Kaluna, Iosepa, Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 24.

Nows. Berger, D. H. Pua, Peterson, Williams, Kaiu,
Kaapii, Cornwell, Drier, Ake, S. K. Pua,
Kawahe, Koahou, Kaunamano, Kamauoha,
Kaipuilani, Kapahu, Kahinu, White,
Kanealii, Edmonds, Akui a – 21.

The President ruled that the resolution was lost.

At 4.40 o'clock P.M. the President declared the House adjourned and left the Chair.

Some five minutes later he took the Chair again, and stated that he had been informed that he had not put the negative on the question of adjournment.

Rep. Ashford gave notice of an appeal from the decision of the Chair on the vote of, "Want of Confidence."

There being no quorum the House then adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninetieth Day.

Friday, September 16th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

The President spoke on a "Question of Privilege", relating to the criticism of the "P.C. Advertiser", on his decision on the vote of "Want of Confidence", yesterday.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Baldwin introduced the following resolution:—

Res. 152 "Whereas, there was introduced into the Hawaiian Legislature on the 14th day of September, instant, a resolution expressing a "Want of Confidence" in the Cabinet, and

Whereas, a vote was taken on said resolution on the 15th day of said month, when, upon a call of the ayes and noes of the elective members of said Legislature, there voted for said resolution 24 of said members, and there voted against it 21 of said members, and

Whereas, at the time of the voting upon said resolution, there were in esse but 46 members of said Legislature who had been elected by the people, and other than said members of the Cabinet, and

Whereas, the President of the Legislature, who had been elected by the people, upon said vote, declared and ruled that said resolution had failed to pass, for the reason that the same had not received the votes of a majority of all the elective members of said Legislature, as provided by Article 41 of the Constitution, and

Whereas, said ruling has been protested and appealed against, and the interests of the country demand authoritive decision as to its correctness or incorrectness, now therefore, be it

Resolved, that this Legislature does hereby

respectfully request their Honors, the Justices of the Supreme Court to give their opinions upon the following questions:—

"The Hawaiian Legislature, being composed of 46 elective members, and four members of the Cabinet, and two of the 48 elective members provided for by the Constitution having resigned, their seats being now vacant, no persons having been elected to fill such vacancies, or either of them:—

How many of the 46 elective members of the Legislature are required to vote for a resolution of want of confidence in the Cabinet before the same can be legally declared carried, or passed, in accordance with the terms of Article 41 of the Constitution"?

"A Resolution expressing a want of confidence in the Cabinet having received 24 votes for its passage, out of a total of 46 elective members in case of said Legislature, did said resolution fail of passage, or was it carried, within the terms of Article 41 of the Constitution"?

Resolved, that a copy of this Resolution attested by the President and Clerk of this House, be at once forwarded to their Honors, the said Justices.

At 12.50 P.M. the House took a recess till 2 o'clock P.M.

At 2.08 o'clock P.M. Vice President Kauhane called the House to order.

The Attorney General introduced the following as a substitute to the resolution offered by Noble Baldwin.

Res 153 Resolved that the opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Court be required on the following question, namely:

"The Legislature now consisting of but forty-six elected members owing to the resignation

of two members, are twenty-four or twenty-five of such members required to form a majority of all the elective members of the Legislature, within the meaning of Article 41 of the Constitution?

Rep. R. N. Wilcox moved the Previous Question. Carried.

Rep. Nawahi took an appeal from the decision of the Chair in declaring the Previous Question carried.

The Chair was sustained.

The substitute offered by the Attorney General was adopted.

At 2.40 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned till Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninety-First Day.

Monday. September 19th 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 90th day were read and approved.

Petitions

Pet 348 to 365 17 Petitions were presented by different members praying that the lottery bill do not pass.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Pet 365 Rep. Akina presented one that the bill do pass.

Pet 366 Rep. Akina presented a petition from the lepers at Kalalau, Kauai, that they be allowed to remain there.

Laid on the table to await the report of the Sanitary Committee on a former petition and bill.

Pet 367 Rep. A.S. Wilcox presented a counter petition on the same subject.

Pet 368 to 372 Rep. White presented four petitions asking for a New Constitution.

Referred to Constitution Committee

Standing Committees.

Printing 5r Noble Williams reported Bills 126 H and 185 as printed.

Rep. 198 Rep. Smith presented the following reports from the Sanitary Committee: —

On Bill 136 Relating to Buildings at Leper Settlement, recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 199 On Bill 138 To amend Section 2 Chapter 79 Laws of 1890 recommending that the report be laid on the table.

Adopted

Rep. 200 On Petition 161 recommending that it be tabled as the subject matter had been reported on by the Committee of thirteen.. Adopted.

Rep. 201 On Petition 320 recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 202 On Petition 248 To raise the pay of Government Physician at Kaw to $1800 per year. The committee recommend $1200 per year.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill

Rep. 203 On Petition 336 recommending that it be tabled. The report was laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject.

Rep. 204 On Petitions 32. 147 and 343 recommending that they be laid on the table to be considered with a bill on the subject. Adopted.

Rep. 205 On Bill 77 Relating to the Practice of Medicine by Hawaiians recommending that it be tabled.

The report was tabled to be considered with the bill

Rep. 206 On Bill 80 Hawaiian Board of Health, recommending that the bill be tabled. Adopted

Rep. 207 On Bill 127 Relating to Board of Health, recommending that the bill do not pass.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 208 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Bill 126 Relating to Highways, recommending that it pass as amended.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Select Committees.

Rep. 209 Noble J. M. Horner presented a report from Committee on Ways and Means, on certain items in the Appropriation Bill, which was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions.

Mss 124 The President presented a letter from the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, inclosing resolutions passed by that body condemning the Lottery Bill.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Res. 154 Noble Marsden introduced a resolution to the effect that the matter of the charges of the Minister of Finance against a prominent Government official in taking members from the House, be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Laid on the table.

Mss. 125 The following opinion of the Supreme Court, on Article 41 of the Constitution was read;—

Department of the Judiciary
Honolulu, H. I. Sept. 19th 1892.

To the Honorable Legislature of the Hawaiian Kingdom:—

The Justices of the Supreme Court have had the honor to receive from your Honorable Body the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Court be required upon the following questions, namely:—The Legislature now consisting of but forty-six elected members owing to the resignation of two members, are twenty-four or twenty-five of such members required to form a majority of all the elective members of the Legislature within the meaning of Art. 41 of the Constitution?"

Article 41 of the Constitution prescribes that the Sovereign shall remove the Cabinet "upon a vote of want of confidence passed by a majority of all the elective members of the Legislature," and the question upon which our opinion is required is whether this means a

majority of all the elective members actually holding seats in the Legislature or a majority of the full quota of elective members authorized and required by the Constitution (that is 48 members) not diminishing this number on account of vacancies. It is evident that the term, "elective," is used in order to exclude the Cabinet, who are appointive and not elective members, from participation in such a vote.

It is also evident to us that the phrase, "a majority of all the elective members of the Legislature," would not authorize a majority of a bare quorum to pass a vote of want of confidence. And we feel bound to say to say that the phrase leaves room for honest doubt whether the majority intended is that of the actual members or of the full number required to be elected and that is twenty-four Nobles and twenty-four Representatives. Ordinary legislation is authorized by Article 49 to be conducted by a quorum which is declared to be a majority of the whole body. And a majority vote of such quorum is sufficient for the adoption of any measure. See Rule 5 of the Legislature.

The Constitution provides for four contingencies or subjects upon which the decisive vote shall be otherwise than for ordinary legislation.

These are: 1st. Article 41. the vote of want of confidence; 2nd. Article 48. the vote upon passing a bill over the Sovereign's veto; 3d Article 65. the vote to remove a Judge of a Court of Record. and 4th Article 82. the final vote upon an amendment of the Constitution.

The language used when these four matters are the subject of a vote in the Legislature is either, "a majority of all the elective members," or "two thirds of all the members."

On such occasions partisan feeling is apt

to be warm, and the Constitution has wisely provided in order that insufficient reasons for such action shall not prevail, that the decisive vote on these questions shall be by not a majority or two-thirds of the members present, but of the whole body, and if the absence of members from the House when the vote is taken is not to lessen the number necessary to a decisive vote, we cannot see why a vacancy by resignation should have that effect. The reasons for such action should be cogent enough to convince a majority of the whole constitutional number of members and there should be no temptation to members rendered timid in times of public excitement and disposed to evade their duty by resignation, or to others who would seek to induce them to resign or even to put them out of the way, and thus reduce the number essential to a valid vote.

We consider that this safeguard of the Constitution should be preserved in its entirety. The precedents furnished us are in favor of this position.

The case in the Supreme Court of the State of California — San Francisco vs. Hazen, 5 Cal. 175, McCracken vs. San Francisco 16 Cal. 594. Grogan vs San Francisco 18 Cal. 590, and Satterlee vs San Francisco 23 Cal. 315 — all take the view that the expression in the charter of the City of San Francisco that no ordinance should be passed "unless by a majority of all the members elected to such Board," of Aldermen, means a majority of the votes of the entire number which the charter provided should be elected.

In San Francisco vs Hazen above cited the Court said, "If the word "elected" is to be taken as applying to members actually in office, it follows that by resignation or otherwise

the Board could be reduced to one member and he would be as competent to act as a full Board."

The reasoning of the Court in Osburn vs. Staley 5 W. Va. 85. 13 Am. Reporter 640, sustains the view of the California Court. Here the Constitution of West Virginia provided that, "no bill shall be passed by either branch of the Legislature without an affirmative vote of a majority of the members elected thereto. The Senate, when full, consisted of twenty-two members,-on seat was vacant by resignation and the bill received only eleven votes. The Court say, "The true theory of representative government is that of a majority of the representatives of all the people to be bound by any law should assent to it and it cannot be doubted but that the people, when they put this provision in the Constitution, intended to secure themselves against the passage of any law to which a majority of all the people should not consent.

The representatives of the people should be governed by the spirit of the Constitution and in doubtful cases should decline the exercise of power. For these reasons with all respect, it was the duty of the Senate to have declared the bill not passed." But the Court, deeming it not clear beyond a reasonable doubt that the words, "members elected" referred only to persons elected at the last preceding election although they may have ceased to be members at the time the vote was taken, declined to hold the law unconstitutional.

Southworth v. Palmyra & Jackson R. R. Co. 2 Mich. 287, hold that the word "House" in the Constitution of Michigan means the members present doing business, there being a quorum, and not a majority of all the members elected; and an act of incorporation passed by two-thirds of all the members present, there being a quorum, is constitutional.

How the Constitution required the assent of "two thirds of each House". This case does not aid us, as it would if our Constitution read in Article 41, a, "majority of the Legislature" or House".

In State vs McBryde, 4 Mo. 303, the facts were similar to those in the Michigan case. A vote of "two-thirds of each house" was required and the Court held that two-thirds of a quorum, that is two-thirds of a majority of all elected, was sufficient.

Here there were no vacancies and two members were absent.

In Dillon on Municipal Corporations, Section 261, the learned author says, "A majority of each definite part (of a corporation) means a majority of the number of members of which that part consists, not merely a majority of the existing members of that part."

It is urged upon us that this rule of construction while applying to acts of corporations does not apply to legislative acts. We can see no reason why it does not, except that in corporations the body consists of a much smaller number of members and the reason why the majority should be of the full number required by the Charter is correspondingly stronger.

After mature study, our opinion is that the meaning of Article 41 of the Constitution is that twenty-five votes of the elective members of the Legislature are necessary in order to pass a vote of want of confidence in the Cabinet.

Respectfully submitted,

(signed) A. P. Judd.
(signed) Rich. F. Pickerton

Opinion of Mr. Justice Dole.

The words of the Constitution are capable of both of the constructions contended for, but in view of our accepted practice that when there are vacancies

in the seats of the elective membership, the Legislature is still a legal body to carry on its work, the construction claimed by the Opposition — that is, that a majority of existing elective members is competent to pass a vote of want of confidence in the Cabinet, is, as it seems to me, the more obvious and natural one. Such a construction requires no addition of words or train of reasoning in order to make it fit the language of the Constitution.

On the other hand, I find that the American authorities, so far as I have been able to consult them, are practically unanimous in favor of the construction contended for by the supporters of the Ministry. The greater part of these cases discuss the legislative powers of municipal corporations, and it is contended here against the value of these cases that they do not apply to the question submitted to us, because such bodies are the creatures of the statute and have a different status from the legislative body of a nation.

I admit that there are differences between a board of aldermen and the Legislature of a state or nation, but in the principles relating to the legislative functions of such a board, I know of no reason why they should differ from those governing a national Legislature, nor have any been shown, except that the membership of a municipal corporation is generally small as compared to that of a Legislature, and therefore a vacancy in the former is a more serious matter than a vacancy in the latter.

But the reasoning in the West Virginia case of Osburn vs. Staley, referred to in the opinion of the majority of the Justices, adapts the same view regarding a State Legislature as is held by the California cases in regard to municipal corporations.

The difference of language in our Constitution, which uses the words, "elective members" from

that used in the constitutions and charters under discussion in the cases referred to, which use the words, "elected to," might perhaps support an argument in favor of a different construction of our Constitution, but the difference in meaning of these words is so slight and uncertain that I am not disposed to consider it.

Under these circumstances I am led to follow the American authorities, and to concur in the conclusion of the majority of the Justices of the Supreme Court.

(signed) Sanford B. Dale

Bill 186 — Todd Thuketon read for the first time Bill 186 Relating to the Re-registration of brands.

Bill 176 — At 11.27 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the consideration of the Judiciary Bill.

Sections 65, 66, 67, 80 passed as in the bill.

At 11.45 o'clock A.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.45 P.M. the House was called to order.

Section 81 was struck out and the following substituted therefor:—

Section 81. Upon this Act taking effect all Police and District Justices now holding commissions as such, shall, until the expiration of their respective commissions, be magistrates of their respective District Courts; and all Circuit Judges now holding commissions as such, shall until the expirations of the terms of their respective commissions, be Circuit Judges under the provisions of this Act, as follows:—the Circuit Judge of the former Second Judicial Circuit shall be Judge of the Circuit Court of the Second Circuit; the Circuit Judges of the former Third Judicial Circuit, to wit:—Hon. S. L. Austin, and Hon. F. S. Lyman, shall be Judges of the Circuit Court of the Third Circuit, and of the Circuit Court of the Fourth Circuit, respectively; and the Circuit Judge of the former Fourth Judicial Circuit shall be Judge of the Circuit Court of the Fifth Circuit;

provided however that upon the first expiration of a commission of either of said Judges of the Circuit Courts of the Third and Fourth Circuits, the remaining Judge shall be commissioned as Judge of the Circuit Courts of the Third and Fourth Circuits and shall have all authority under this act to do and perform all things in the said Third and Fourth Circuits which is herein given to the Judges of a single and separate Circuit Court.

The Justices of the Supreme Court, now holding commissions as such, shall under the provisions of this act be the Justices of the Supreme Court hereby established.

The following new section was added to be called Section 87.

Section 87.—This Act shall take effect and be in force upon and after the first day of January in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-three; and all juries for and of the Circuit Court of the First Circuit shall thereafter be drawn and obtained by a Judge and Clerk of said Court, in like manner as now provided for drawing and obtaining juries for service in the Supreme Court, and all provisions of law in respect of the preparing of lists of Juries and the drawing and summoning of Jurors and talesmen now in force shall continue to be in force except in so far as they are modified in this section.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 169. Bill 169 Relating to Foreign Fire Insurance Companies was read.

Noble Thurston moved to consider section by section. Carried

Section 1 passed as in the bill.

Section 2 was amended by adding at the end thereof the words;- "Such bonds shall remain as Special Deposits in the Treasury until withdrawn as is hereinafter provided. And if such bonds shall be lost or destroyed the Hawaiian Government shall indemnify such depositors against such loss."

Sections 3. 4. and 5 passed as in the bill.

Section 6 was amended by adding after the word "person" on line 1, the words "or agent or representative of any," and after the word "and," on line 4 the words, "the agent or representative of" and the section passed as amended.

Section 7 was amended by adding after the word "person," on line 1, the words, "or agent or representative of any," and after the word "person" on line 3, the words, "or agent or representative of any" and the section passed as amended.

Section 8 was amended by adding the word, "fire" after the word "foreign" on line 1 and striking out of line 2 the words, "company and," and substituting therefor the words, "person or," also by adding after the word, "agent" on line 3, the words, "of such company" and the section passed as amended.

Section 9 was amended by adding after the word "person" on line 1 the words, "or agent or representative of any" and the section passed as amended.

Section 10 passed as in the bill.

Section 11 was amended so as to read, "first day of April, A.D. 1893, and passed.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday, September 27th.

Bill 157A. Rep. Smith under suspension of the rules presented Bill 157A Chinese Immigration, from the Judiciary and Labor Committee and it was ordered to be distributed.

Bill 151A. The report of the Public Lands Committee on Bill 151A. Relating to Landings, recommending that the bill pass was read and adopted, which passed the bill to Engrossment and it was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday, Sept. 27th.

Bill 167 The report of the Ways and Means Committee on the subject of Pilots and Pilotage was read.

Noble Marsden moved that the bill be considered section by section. Carried.

Section 1 was amended by striking out of line 3 the words, "to hold office for the term of..... years," and passed as amended.

Section 2 was amended by striking out of line 1 the word, "physically" and passed as amended.

Section 3 passed as in the bill.

Section 4 was amended by adding after, "as follows" on line 2 the words, "for coming into port and also going out" and striking out of line 3, the words, "in and the same out" by striking out of line 4 the words, "in and the same out" by striking out of line 5 the words, "in and out", by striking out of line 6 the words, "in and out" by striking out of line 7 the words, "in and the same out."

The section passed as amended.

Sections 5 and 6 passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting Clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday, Sept. 27th.

At 3.50 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninety Second Day.

Tuesday. September 20th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 91st. day were read and after a correction by Rep. Kamauoha were approved

Standing Committees.

Printing 53 Noble Williams reported that the report of Opium Committee 2 was printed.

Select Committees

Rep. 211 Rep. Bush presented a report from Opium Committee 2.

Noble W. Y. Homer, Representative Kalua and A. Homer were granted leave of absence.

The President appointed the following Select Committee on Resolution 150. Kanealii, Anderson, Edmonds, Williams and Walbridge.

He also appointed the following to the vancies on the Standing Committees:-
Noble Walbridge, Finance vice Macfarlane
Noble J. M. Homer, Chairman Foreign Relations vice Macfarlane.

Rep. 210 Noble Baldwin presented a report on Section 12 Bill 115, which was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Under suspension of the rules the following petitions were presented:-

Pet 372 Rep. Kapahu.
On Miscellaneous matters.
Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet. 373 Rep. Nawahi
Claim L. Ahlo for work done on Nuuanu Reservoir
Referred to Water Works Committee

Pet 374 Noble Williams.

From officers of Anglican Church against the passage of the Lottery Bill.

Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

Pet 375 Rep. Aki.

In favor of Lottery Bill.

Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

At 10.53 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the Order of the Day.

Bill 121 Bill 121 To amend Article 55 of the Constitution was read.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to pass the amendment as adopted at the session of 1890.

At 11.57 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.43 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

On motion of Rep. Smith the matter of the amendment of Article 55 of the Constitution was postponed for the present.

Bills 21 21 A. 29 Bills 21. 21 A and 29 were then taken up. The report of the Labor committee recommended the passage of Bill 21 A.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bills be postponed until after the consideration of the Chinese amendment to the Constitution.

At 3.14 o'clock P. M. a motion to adjourn was lost

Rep. White moved the bills be laid on the table. Lost.

At 3.40 P. M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that Bill 21 A be considered section by section. Carried

Rep. Smith moved that Section 1 pass.

Rep. Kanaki moved to strike out all after the word "contracted," in line 9. Lost.

The section passed as in the bill.

The second section and the title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. It was then order to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday, Sept. 27th. At 3.50 P. M. adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninety-Third Day.

Wednesday. September 21st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 92nd day were read and approved.

Pet 376 to 391 Under a suspension of the rules 16 petitions against the Lottery Bill were presented.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Select Committees.

Rep. 212 Noble Baldwin presented a report from Select Committee on Maalaea Wharf, recommending that the item pass at $16000.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Resolutions.

Bill 187 The Attorney General read for the first time Bill 187 Railway mortgages.

Under suspension of the rules the bill was read a second time and referred to the following Select Committee:—
The Attorney General. Thurston. Smith Wilder and Kauhi.

At 10.34 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to take up the matter of the Amendment to Article 55 of the Constitution. Carried.

Noble Marsden moved to re-consider the vote of yesterday. Carried.

The consideration of the amendment was deferred till Wednesday, September 28th.

Appropriation Bill.

The following items disposed of as follows;

Expense of sending the Band to Chicago and providing literature for distribution at the World's Columbian Exhibition, $12000.00
And it is hereby provided that moneys received by the band, abroad, may be used for its expenses instead of being paid into the Treasury as a realization. Passed.
Salary of Auditor General was deferred for the present.

Salary Tax Assessor	Oahu	passed at	$5000.00
" " "	Hawaii	" "	5000.00
" " "	Maui	" "	4600.00
" " "	Kauai	" "	4000.00

At 12. o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.
At 1.43 P.M. the House was called to order.

Salary Deputy Assessors and Collectors	passed at	$45000.00
" Clerk, Assessor Oahu	passed at	1500.00
Incidentals Auditor General's Office	passed at	600.00
Expenses Santana Commission	was struck out.	
Custom House Boat	passed at	1200.00
Salary 3 Pilots Port of Honolulu	passed at	14400.00
Expenses Pilot Boats	do " "	1500.00

Pay of Police

Hawaii	passed at	36000.00
Maui	" "	25000.00
Oahu	" "	68280.00
Kauai	" "	10800.00
Clerk Translator and Copyist	passed at	2400.00

Incidentals Civil and Criminal Expenses, was deferred till Monday.

Coroners Inquests	passed at	1500.00
do	do (bills unpaid in periods prior to 1892) passed at	170.00

Support, Maintenance and Care of Prisoners, was deferred till Monday.
Expenses tour of H. R. H. Princess Kaiulani was deferred till Monday.
Under a suspension of the rules

the Attorney General presented a report from Select Committee on Bill 187 Railroad Mortgages, recommending that the bill pass.

Rep. Samuelson moved to lay the report on the table to be considered with the bill.

The Attorney General amended that the report be considered tomorrow.

The motion passed as amended.

At 4.10 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninety-Fourth Day.

Thursday. September 22nd. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 93d day were read and approved.

At 10.25 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Special Order.

Bill 187 Consideration of Bill 187 Railroad Mortgages

The bill was considered section by section.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to strike out all of Section 1 up to and including the word "organized," line 2, and insert therefor the words, "Oahu Railway and Land Company."

Rep. White moved to refer the bill to another Select Committee.

At 11.55 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.40 P. M. the House was called to order.

Rep. Smith moved that the bill be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Noble Marsden moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The bill was then referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Under suspension of the rules Noble Res 155 Marsden introduced a resolution requesting the Government to remit Pilotage, Wharfage etc. and give the assistance of the Steam tug to the P. M. Steamer "China" on her next trip, provided she enters the harbor.

Referred to the following Select Committee Thurston, Marsden, Kawahi, Williams and Macfarlane.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Ashford
Rep. 214 presented a report from Opium Committee #1, which with all other Opium matters were made the Special order for Tuesday, September 27th
Rep. 215 He also presented a report from Select Committee, on the answer of Minister of Finance Widemann, relating to the suspension of specie payments which was accepted.

Second Reading of Bills

Bill 163 Bill 163 Relating to Coroners was passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday.

Bill 8 Bill 8 To change the term of court from Lahaina to Wailuku was laid on the table until the Judiciary bill is disposed of.

Bill 5 Bill 5 Relating to Segregation of Leper Suspects which had been reported on by the Sanitary Committee was referred to a Select Committee.

At 4.15 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninety-Fifth Day.

Friday. September 23rd 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 94th day were read and approved.

Resolutions.

Res. 156 Rep. Kaahau introduced a resolution asking for $3000 for Pali Road at Hakalau.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 188 Rep. Kapahu read for the first time Bill 188 Relating to Carriage of Mail.

Res. 157 Rep. Smith introduced a resolution to the effect that it is the sense of this House that the Board of Health take all reasonable precautions to prevent the introduction of Cholera.

Adopted.

Mis. 126 He also asked questions of the Minister of Interior in regard to the payment of taxes by electors, before voting at the Special Election on October 4th.

At 10.53 A. M. the House took up the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 216 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Marsden presented a report from the Ways and Means Committee on Bureau of Public Instruction.

Laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Bureau of Public Instruction.

Salary of Inspector General of Schools including travelling expenses passed at 6000.00

Salary of Clerk and Secretary of Board of Education passed at 4800.00

Salary of Assistant Clerk passed at 3000.00

Salary of Messenger and Door Clerk
passed at 1800.00
Support of English, Hawaiian and
Common Schools passed at 160,000.00
At 11.53 o'clock A.M. the House took a recess
till 1.30 P.M.
At 1.57 P.M the House was called to order.
Res 158 Noble Homer presented the following
resolution:-

Whereas, some doubt exists as to whether electors for Nobles are qualified to vote at the Special Election on October 4th next, by payment of personal taxes or must such electors pay their property tax likewise.

Resolved that the question be submitted to their Honors the Justices of the Supreme Court for their opinion.

Noble J. M. Homer moved to lay on the table. Lost.

The resolution was adopted.

Industrial and Reform School
passed at 8000.00

Rep. White moved to insert after last item
"And for repairing Iolani College Honolulu $2000.00
Rep Kamauoha moved to refer to a Select Committee with all similar matters.

At 3.47 oclock P.M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

The item was then referred to a Select Committee.

The President appointed the following Select Committee on Bill #5, White, Kamauoha, A. S. Wilcox, Ena, Cornwell.

At 3.53 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninety-Sixth Day.

Saturday, September 24th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Representative from Hana, the minutes of the 95th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Noble Walbridge from the Committee on Enrollment and Revision reported that the Judiciary Bill was not yet engrossed and the third reading was set for Thursday, the 29th instant.

Rep. 217 Rep. Smith presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on the item in the Appropriation Bill, "Encouragement to Coffee Culture."

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Resolutions.

Res. 159 Rep. Ashford introduced a resolution on the prevention of the introduction of Cholera.

Adopted.

The President appointed the following Select Committee on "Aid to Private Schools".

Kamauoha, White, Smith, Ashford and Minister of Finance.

Mis. 127 The Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of Rep. Smith relating to the payment of taxes by electors. Laid on the table.

At 10.53 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the Order of the Day.

Bill 70 Bill 70 Relating to certain water rights at Waiohinu, Kau, was laid on the table.

Bill 175 Bill 175 Relating to the hours of labor of certain Government employes was read a second time by title.

Noble Marsden moved to refer to a Select Committee

Noble Thurston moved to pass to engrossment.

Rep. Smith moved to consider section by section.

Rep. White moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The bill was referred to the following Select Committee, Marsden, Kanealii, Smith, White and Akina.

Bill 93 The report of the Commerce Committee on Bill 93 Purchase of Materials for Government, recommending that the bill pass, was read.

Noble Thurston moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

At 12 o'clock N. the House took a recess till Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

Ninety-Seventh Day.

Monday, September 26th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 96th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet 391. Rep. Smith.

That W. O. Muller and Neilson school teachers at Kilauea, Kauai be removed, and that a new school-house be erected at that place.

Referred to Education Committee.

Pet. 392. Against the passage of the gambling and lottery bills. Laid on the table.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 218 Rep. Smith presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 97 Relating to practice in trials by Jury, recommending that it pass with some submitted amendments.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 219 From same committee on Bill 164 Relating to the Challenging of Jurors in Criminal Cases, recommending that it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep. 220 From same committee on Sections 62. 63. 64. and 65 of Bill 115 Internal taxes. Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 221 From same committee on Bill 187 Railroad mortgages, recommending the passage of a

Bill 189 substitute bill, which he submitted.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 222 Rep. Kanealii presented a report from the Committee on Miscellaneous on Petitions 285. 339. 344. and 372, which was adopted.

Under a suspension of the rules the Attorney
Bill 190 General read for the first time Bill 190 Relating
to the prevention of the introduction of Cholera.

Under a suspension of the rules the
bill was read a second time.

Rep. White moved to amend Section 5
that the punishment might read. "by imprison-
ment not less than six months nor more than
two years and by fine of not less than One
thousand nor more than ten thousand
dollars." Adopted.

The bill then passed its second reading.

Rep. Smith moved that the rules might
be suspended that the bill be engrossed and read
a third time today. Carried.

Pet 393 Under a suspension of the rules Sobe
Baldwin presented a petition against the lottery bill.

Select Committees.

Rep. 224 Rep. Kanealii presented a report on the
charge against the Marshal, of intimidating
Rep. Ashford, recommending that the resolution
be laid on the table.

Rep. Ashford moved to adopt the report, but
afterwards changed, to lay on the table to be
considered with other matters tomorrow. Carried.

Rep. 225 Rep. Smith presented a report from
the Rice Committee on Bills 43. 44. 98. 105 and 116
and Petitions. 142. 146. 184. 189. 247. 303. 328, 329. 330.
331. 332, recommending that the whole matter
be laid on the table.

Rep. White moved to adopt the report.

At 12.06 P.M. a motion to take a recess was lost.

Sobe Marsden moved that the report be
laid on the table to be considered with the bills.

Carried.

At 12.10 o'clock P.M. the House took a
recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.47 o'clock P.M. the House was called

to order and proceeded with the consideration of the

Appropriation Bill.

The item. "Scholarships." was referred to Select Committee.

Stationery and Incidentals passed at $1200.00

Expenses Normal Instruction " " 600.00

Professor of Chemistry Oahu College was referred to Select Committee.

Building and Repairs of school-houses was referred to Select Committee.

Permanent Improvements to Boarding Schools was referred to Select Committee.

Attorney General's Department.

Incidentals, Civil and Criminal Expenses.

The Attorney-General moved it pass at $14000.

Rep. Smith moved it pass at $10000. Carried

Support, Maintenance and Care of Prisoners (Unpaid period 1890-1892) passed at $7208.24

Support, Maintenance and Care of Prisoners $50000. was read.

The Attorney General moved to defer for one week. Carried.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to take up the reports of the Select Committee on Peter Lea Road.

Carried.

The majority report recommended the purchase of the road for $6000 under certain conditions.

The minority recommended its purchase at $8000.00

Robt Young moved to adopt the report of the majority.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adopt the report of minority

Rep. Smith moved that the item be inserted as follows: —

Purchase of Peter Lee Road to Volcano in Kau, to be paid under conditions named in report of majority of committee to Legislature of 1892. $6000.00

Rep. Kamauoha amended to read $8000. Lost.

The item passed as amended by Rep. Smith.

Noble Kapili moved to re-consider the vote by which the report of the Rice Committee was laid on the table to be considered with the bills. Carried.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adopt the report. Carried.

The report of the Judiciary Committee on line 347 of the Appropriation bill was adopted which passed the item as follows:—

Purchase of Pulping Machines to carry out provisions in Appropriation Bill of 1890. to encourage coffee culture 500.00

The report of Ways and Means Committee on "Expenses of Election," was adopted which passed the item as follows:—

Expenses of Election 10000.00

Unpaid bills General Election of 1892. 9617.00

The report of the Select Committee on line 358 of the Appropriation Bill was adopted which passed the item as in the bill.

Misc 128

The following opinion was received from the Supreme Court relative to the questions asked by Noble Cornwell regarding the payment of property tax to qualify an elector to vote for Nobles of Oahu on Oct. 4. 1892.

To the Hawaiian Legislature;

We have received from your Honorable body a request for our opinion upon a question of law, as follows:—

"Whereas, some doubt exists as to whether Electors for Nobles are qualified to vote at the

special election on October 4th 189[illegible] next, by payment of personal taxes only or whether such electors must also pay their property tax;

Resolved, that the question be submitted to Their Honors, the Justices of the Supreme Court for their opinion."

The wording of the question submitted to us implies the conclusion of law that the payment of personal taxes is a necessary condition to the voting privilege at the special election, leaving only the question whether the payment of the property tax is also a requisite to such voting privilege.

The present law in regard to the collection of the property tax, as embodied in Section 58 of the tax law of 1888, provides that upon a failure to pay such tax by the 15th of December, the same may be collected by distress upon the chattels of the tax payer, or by civil action.

According to this provision the collection of these taxes cannot be enforced until after December 15th. The tax payer may pay them before that date if he pleases, but he cannot be enforced to do so. They are therefore not delinquent until after the 15th day of December, and their payment cannot be regarded as a condition precedent to the voting privilege at the election in question, such taxes not being delinquent at the time the same is to be held.

Respectfully submitted,

N. F. Judd,

Sanford S. Dale.

At 4.24 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned till 9 o'clock A. M. tomorrow.

C. J. McCarthy

Clerk.

Ninety-Eighth Day.

Tuesday. September 27th 1892.

At 9 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by Rep. Isaia the minutes of the 97th day were read and approved.

Under a suspension of the rules Bill 190. To prevent the introduction of Cholera was read a third time and passed.

Bill 190

Select Committees.

Rep. Waipuilani presented a report from Opium Committee #2 on the matter of the Deputy Sheriff of Ewa, which was laid on the table to be considered with other matters today.

Rep. 226

The Minister of the Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve Bill 190 "To prevent the infection of Cholera."

Bill 190

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith presented a petition praying that Bill 169 Relating to Foreign Fire Insurance Companies, do not pass.

Pet 394

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Noble J. M. Horner on behalf of the Ways and Means Committee tendered the resignation of said committee, as their further action was not now necessary with the present Cabinet.

Noble Williams moved to accept.

The Attorney General amended the motion to the effect that this House pass a vote of thanks to the retiring committee.

The motion was passed as amended.

At 10.30 o'clock A. M. the House took up the third reading of Bills.

Bill 169

Bill 169 Relating to Foreign Fire

Insurance Companies was referred to the Finance Committee.

Bill 21 H. Bill 21 H. To amend Section 1419 of the Civil Code was referred back to the Judiciary Committee

Bill 163 Bill 163 Relating to Coroners was read a third time and passed.

On motion of Rep. Kamauoha it was decided to consider the Opium matter at some other time.

Unfinished Business.

Bill 93 Consideration of Bill 93.

Noble Williams moved to consider section by section. Carried.

Sections 1. 2. and 3 passed as in the bill.

Noble Williams moved to insert the following new section to be called Section 4:—

Section 4. All contracts for manufactured articles for the use of the Hawaiian Government or any branch thereof, given out to business firms doing a manufacturing business in the Hawaiian Kingdom, must contain an agreement between the parties thereto that the work therein contracted for is to be performed within the confines of the said Hawaiian Kingdom.

The section passed

Section 5 passed as in the bill

The title and enacting clause passed.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on October 6th

Bill 115 The deferred sections of Bill 115 Internal Tax Law were then taken up for consideration.

Section 10 passed as recommended by the Select Committee.

Section 12 passed by striking out the word "life" in line 1 as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Sections 40 and 41 passed as in the bill.

Section 59 passed by striking out the words "and dog taxes" on line 1.

The report of the Judiciary Committee on

Sections 62. 63. 64 and 65 together with the amended sections was read and on motion of Rep. Smith each section was considered separately.

Section 62 passed as recommended by the Committee.

At 11.56 o'clock A. M the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.47 P. M the House was called to order. Sections 63. 64 and 65 passed as recommended by the committee.

The enacting clause was amended by changing the word. "Islands" to "Kingdom".

The title and enacting clause then passed.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time two weeks from today.

Res. 16 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Cornwell introduced a resolution to the effect that a vessel be sent to the assistance of the persons wrecked on the coast of Hawaii. Adopted.

Second Reading of Bills.

Bill 180 Bill 180 To create a leper settlement at Kalalau Kauai, was referred to the Sanitary Committee

Bill 142 The report of the Commerce Committee recommending the passage of Bill 142 To Exterminate Mongoose," by including Kauai was read.

Noble Baldwin moved to amend so as to include Molokai and Lanai.

Rep. Kaunamano amended to include Hawaii and Maui. Carried.

A motion to reconsider was carried.

The amendment was again put and Carried.

Noble Marsden moved to consider section by section.

Carried.

Section 1 was amended to read.

From and after the passage of this Act, it shall not be lawful to introduce, keep or breed any Mongoose into or upon the Hawaiian

Islands. Any person who shall, etc."

Section 2 passed as in the bill.

Noble Marsden offered the following to be called Section 3.

Section 3. It shall be lawful for any person to kill and exterminate Mongoose on any island of this Kingdom. Passed.

Section 4 This Act shall take effect from and after the date of its approval. Passed.

The title was amended to read, "An Act to prohibit Introducing, keeping or breeding Mongoose in the Hawaiian Islands." and then with the Enacting clause passed.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday, October 1st.

Bill #7 The Report of the Labor Committee on Bill #7 To regulate the hours of Contract Laborers, recommending that the bill be laid on the table was read and adopted.

At 3.47 P. M. Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved that the House adjourn till Monday Oct. 3d.

Noble J. M. Horner moved that the House adjourn. Carried.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

Ninety-Ninth Day.

Wednesday. September 28th 1892.

At 10.04 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by Noble Kauhane the minutes of the 98th day were read and approved.

Resolutions.

Notice 199 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kaunamano gave notice of "An Act to amend the Road Board Act."

Bill 191 Under a further suspension he read the bill the first time by title.

Bill 192 Rep. White read for the first time Bill 192 "To encourage the manufacture of Jams and Jellies."

At 10.27 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Consideration of amendments to Article 55 of the Constitution.

Noble Marsden moved that the matter be postponed till Monday next.

Noble Young moved to postpone till one week from today. Carried.

Appropriation Bill.

Burglar Proof Vault Treasury.

Rep. Smith moved it pass at $3594.00

Rep. Nawahi moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The item passed at $3594.00

Noble Marsden moved to insert the following new item.

"Aid to encourage the transmission of messages and intelligence between the Islands of the Kingdom, by means of Homing Pigeons $500. Passed.

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.40 P. M. the House was called to order.

New Wharf Madaca Bay passed at $1600.00

Roads & Bridges.

Noble Marsden moved to transfer all the items under this head to Section 2.

Noble Thurston moved to defer until Friday when the Public Lands Committee would report. Carried

Repairs to Kohala Jail and Keepers House and fence around Court House at North Kohala, passed at $1200.00

Rep. Kealoha moved to insert new item.

Court House Central Hilo $1200. Lost.

Rep. Smith moved to insert the following new item in the Department of Board of Health instead of line 369 of the present bill.

"Expenses under "Act to Mitigate" to be disbursed in the discretion and under the direction of the Board of Health $2400.00. Passed.

Salary District Judge Central Hilo passed at $800.00

Rep. Iosepa moved to insert new item,

"Aid to telephone line from Haiku to Hana Maui, on condition that a like amount be expended by the residents of the district, not exceeding $1000.00

Rep. White moved to amend to insert Lahaina and Wailuku. Lost.

The motion of Rep. Iosepa was passed.

At 4 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

One Hundredth Day.

Thursday. September 29th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by Rep. Kanealii the minutes of the 99th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Noble Williams reported that the report of the Sanitary Committee was printed.

Resolutions

Res 161 Noble Pua introduced a resolution to keep at Kalihi, the lepers now there, until the arrival of the Specialist.

Noble Thurston moved to refer to the Sanitary Committee. Carried.

Rep. 228 Under a suspension of the rules Rep.
Rep. 229 Kamauoha presented two reports from the Select Committee on Educational matters.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

He then moved to take up Bill 191. Lost.

At 10.50 o'clock A. M. the House took up the order of the day.

Third Reading of the Judiciary Bill.

Rep. Smith from Judiciary Committee asked for further time. Granted.

Noble Thurston moved that the committee be instructed to prepare an index of the bill.

Carried.

Second Reading of Bill 112 Relating to
Bill 112. Highways.

Noble Thurston moved to take up section by section. Carried.

The report of the Public Lands Committee making some amendments was read.

Sections 1.2.3.4 passed as in the bill.
Section 5 was referred to a Select Committee, consisting of Smith, Thurston, Peterson, J. M. Horner and Aki.

At 12 o'clock N. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.43 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

Sections 6.7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12 passed as in the bill.
Section 13 was amended by changing "thirty" to "sixty".

Section 14 was amended by adding after the word, "sidewalk" on line 1 the words, "constructed according to the provisions of this act," and after the word, "wagon," on line 3 the word, "bicycles," and passed as amended.

Sections 15. 16. 17. 18. 19 passed as in the bill.
Section 20 was amended by adding after, "Post-office Hilo," the words, "and Court House, Wailuku".

Section 21 passed as in the bill.
Section 22 was amended by adding after the word, "Honolulu," the words, "Hilo, Wailuku and Lahaina," and passed as amended.
Section 23 was amended by adding after the word, "Whosoever," on line 1, the word, "maliciously," and passed as amended.

Sections 24.25 and 26 passed as in the bill.
Section 27 was amended by striking out of line 1 the words, "Police and." and passed as amended.

Section 28 passed as in the bill.

Rep. 230 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith presented a report from the Select Committee on Section 5 of this bill recommending that the section pass as in the bill.

The report was adopted.

Noble Thurston moved to change the word "owner" at the end of the heading to Section 8, to "Government. Carried.

Noble Williams moved to re- consider

Section 20. Carried

Noble Halbridge moved to change the words "Post Office," before "Hailuku," to "Court House".

Carried

The title and enacting Clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on October 6th 1892.

Rep. 231 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith presented a report from the Judiciary and Labor Committee on Bill 157 Chinese Immigration, which was laid on the table to be the special order for Thursday. Oct. 6. 1892

At 3.45 o'clock P.M. Rep. White moved that the House adjourn till Wednesday Oct. 5.

He also moved the Previous Question. Carried

Reps. White's motion passed.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and First Day.

Wednesday, October 5th 1892

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 100th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:-

Pet 395 Rep. Iaukea.
Against the Lottery Bill.

Pet 396 Sundry prayers.
Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet 397 Relating to estrays on lands not fenced.
Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet 398. Rep. Kaipuilani
Pet 399. Two against the Lottery Bill.
Pet 400 From some persons in Kona asking payment for land taken by the Government.
Referred to Select Committee.

Pet 401 That an English school be established at
Pet 402 South Kona.
Referred to Education Committee.

Pet 403 Rep. Kaunamano.
Against the Lottery Bill.

At 10.20 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the Appropriation Bill.

Repairs, Furniture and Additions Government Buildings passed at $ 14900.00
Aid to Hilo Boarding School passed at 1500.00
do Kohala Seminary do 1500.00
do Iolani College Honolulu do 1500.00
do Makawao Seminary, Maui do 1500.00
do Kauai Industrial School do 2000.00
do Kawaihao Seminary do 1500.00
Permanent Improvements to Boarding Schools was struck out.

Rep Waipulani moved to insert new item
"Aid to St. Louis College $2000.00 Lost.
He then moved to insert the following new item.
"Aid to Christ Church Family Boarding
School, S. Kona, Hawaii, $ 500.00. Carried.
At 11.55 o'clock A.M the House took a recess till
1.30 o'clock P.M
At 1.45 o'clock P.M the House was called to order.
The report of the Committee on other items was read.
The items on lines 229. 230. 231. 234. 235
passed as recommended by the committee.
The committee recommended the appropriation
of $3000.00 for school house etc at Hanamaulu, Kauai.
Rep. Bush moved it pass at $2000.
Noble Marsden moved it pass at $1500.
The motion to pass at $2000. was lost.
The motion to pass at 2000 was lost
The motion to pass at 1500 was carried
Noble Marsden moved re-consider the vote
just taken and also that on line 235. Carried.
He then moved that line 235 pass at $12500.00
Rep. Kaunamano moved it pass at $ 15000.00
Rep. Smith moved it pass as follows;
"Building and Repairing of school-houses,
including school-house at Hanamaulu, $ 1500. Lost.
The item passed as moved by Rep Kaunamano.
Salary of Auditor General passed at $ 10000.
" " Deputy Auditor General etc " " 5000.
Support. Maintenance & Care of Prisoners
passed at 80000.00
Lines 339 and 340 passed as in the bill.
At 4 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Second Day.

Thursday, October 6th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 101st. day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Rep. 232 Noble Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Petition 326 Relating to the Law imposing an internal revenue tax on playing cards. recommending that the law be repealed, and he Bill 193. presented a bill to that effect.

The report was laid on the table to await a report from the minority of the committee.

Rep. 233 He also presented a report from the same committee on the matter of taxes on the Marine Railway property having been paid twice, recommending that the sum of $120.00 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill and that the Minister of Finance instruct the Assessor not to assess them in the future for the land of Kakaukukui, leased by the Government for the Marine Railway.

The report was adopted

Printing 54 Noble Williams reported Bills 181. 183. 184 186 and 188 as printed.

Resolutions.

Res. 162 Noble W. H. Rowell introduced a resolution to hold sessions on Saturday afternoons and Monday. Wednesday and Friday Evenings.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to strike out Saturday afternoons.

Noble Baldwin moved to amend so that the night sessions should be held on Tuesday and Thursday Evenings.

Rep. Isaepa moved to lay on the table.

Carried.

Res. 163 Rep. R. H. Kelea introduced a resolution that the bill calling for a Constitutional Convention be taken from the Judiciary Committee and made the Special Order for Tuesday next.

It being found that the bill had been referred to a Select Committee, the resolution was accordingly amended.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to lay on the table. Carried

At 11 o'clock the House proceeded with the order of the Day.

Special Order.

Bill 157 H Consideration of Bill 157 H. Chinese Immigration.

Robt Marsden moved that the bill be considered section by section. Carried.

Section 1 was read.

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.38 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

Rep. White moved that Section 1 be struck out.

Rep. Nawahi offered an amendment that "the men be sent home at the expense of their employers."

The Attorney General moved that the bill be referred to a Select Committee which should report tomorrow and that this bill and the registration bill be considered tomorrow.

At 4 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Third Day.

Friday. October 7th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 102nd. day were read and approved.

Rep. Waipuilani moved that as the two new members were present, the Judiciary Committee examine their credentials that they may be sworn in.

The President appointed Rep. Waipuilani to serve on the committee instead of the Attorney General.

The committee retired and in a short time returned and reported that they found the Credentials to be correct. The report was adopted.

At 10.38 o'clock A. M. His Honor S. P. Dole entered escorted by the committee, administered the oath to Nobles C. P. Hopkins and C. B. Maile and retired.

Standing Committees

Rep. 134 Rep. Kaahau presented a minority report from Finance Committee on Petition 326 recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill on the subject.

Under a suspension of the rules Petitions Pet 404 were presented by Representatives White and Pet 405 Aki and Noble Kapili praying that equitable Pet 406 laws be passed relating to Chinese, which were laid on the table to be considered with the Labor Bill.

Resolutions.

Res. 164 Rep. Kanealii introduced a resolution asking the Judiciary Committee to investigate

the matter of Representative J. E. Rush taking Contracts paid for out of "Expenses of Legislature" Adopted

Rep. Smith from the Judiciary Committee reported that the said committee had prepared the amendments to the Judiciary Bill and asked that they be referred to the Committee on Enrollment and Revision to be engrossed and considered on the third reading of the bill. Carried.

At 10.55 o'clock A.M. the House took up

Unfinished Business.

Bill 157 H

Consideration of Bill 157 H. "Chinese Immigration."

The Attorney General moved to amend line 1 Section 1 by adding after the word, "women," the words, "who have relatives by marriage or blood residing in this Kingdom" and by adding after the word, "age", on line 2, the words, "who have parents or guardians residing in this Kingdom." Carried.

Rep. Smith moved to amend line 3 by adding before the word, "shall," the words "except as herein after provided." Carried.

The Attorney General moved to amend by adding after the word, "mills," on line 6 the words, "and that he will, whenever he shall cease to follow his vocation as agricultural laborer in the field or sugar or rice mills, or domestic servant, leave this Kingdom."

Carried.

Rep. White moved to amend by inserting on line 3 after the word, "Kingdom" the words, "and merchantile clerks not to exceed two in number each year for each Chinese merchantile house actually carrying on business in this Kingdom." Lost.

The section passed as amended.

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve the following bills.

Bill 163

Bill 163 Relating to Coroners.

Bill 151A. Bill 151 A. To Determine the Status of Landings of the Kingdom and the rights of the Public therein.

At 12 oclock N. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.38 oclock P.M the House was called to order.

Section 2 was read.

The Attorney General moved to amend by inserting after the word, "mills" on line 8, the words, "and that he will, whenever he shall cease to follow his vocation as agricultural laborer in the field or sugar or rice mills or domestic servant, leave this Kingdom. Carried.

The section passed as amended.

Noble Baldwin moved to re-consider. Carried.

The Attorney General then offered the following amendment to be added to the end of the section.

"Permits to enter this Kingdom may also be granted by the Minister of Foreign Affairs for any Chinese resident in this Kingdom at the date of the passage of this Act, provided that such persons shall have resided within the Kingdom for two years immediately preceding such passage. Carried.

Noble Peterson moved the following amendment to be added after the last.

"and also to such other persons as may wish to sojourn temporarily in the Kingdom, as travellers, or as merchants, having business interests in this Kingdom; provided, that such sojourn shall not exceed six months; and provided that such person so permitted to enter shall give a bond to said Minister, in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, liquidated damages, conditional that he will leave the Kingdom within six months; and if he shall be found within the Kingdom after the expiration of six months, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and shall, upon conviction be imprisoned at hard

labor for a term not to exceed six months. For each permit granted under this section the Minister of Foreign Affairs shall be paid a fee of Five Dollars. Passed.

The section passed as amended.

Section 3 was amended by striking out the word, "teachers," at the end of line 2 and passed as amended.

Section 4 passed as in the bill.

Section 5 was amended by striking out the word "teachers," on lines 2 and 7 and passed as amended.

Sections 6 and 7 passed as in the bill.

Section 8 was amended by striking out of lines one and two the words, "such registry" and substituting therefor the words, "name so registered," and passed as amended.

Section 9 was amended by adding to the section the words, "provided that such return permits which have been heretofore issued under the laws herein repealed shall be held valid in accordance with the provisions of said laws and regulations heretofore made thereunder," and passed as amended.

Section 10 passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment.

Rep. Smith moved that the bill be read a third time on Tuesday next.

Rep. Waipuilani moved that the third reading be postponed until after the consideration of the Constitutional amendments and the Registration Act.

The ayes and noes were called on the amendment, 42 votes were cast, 22 ayes and 20 noes, as follows:—

Ayes, Parker, Berger, Hapkins, D. H. Pua, Peterson, Williams, Maile, Kaid, Koapili, Aki, S. K. Pua, R. H. Wilcox, Nawahi, Koahou,

Kaumamano, Naipuilani, Kapahu, Kahinu. White, Kaneakii, Edmonds, Akina, 22.

Noes.- Ena, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Marsden, Young. Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Drier, Wilder, Kauhi, Bush, A. Horner, Kaluna, Isaacs, Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 20.

The amendment was adopted.

Noble Marsden moved that the Registration Act be made the Special order for Monday, and the Constitutional amendments for Tuesday next.

Carried.

Bill 142 — Bill 142 Relating to Extermination of Mongoose was read a third time and passed.

Bill 93 — Bill 93 Relating to the purchase of materials for the Government was read a third time.

At 4.08 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Fourth Day.

Saturday. October 8th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 103d day were read and approved.

Petition 407 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Marsden presented a petition to admit duty free, materials used in the canning of fruit etc. and moved to refer to the Commerce Committee.

Rep. White moved to indefinitely postpone. The petition was referred to Commerce Committee.

Resolutions.

Res. 165 Rep. Kamauoha introduced a resolution to the effect that the Sanitary Committee confer with the President of the Board of Health and find out if the Medicines furnished by the Government to physicians are sold and if so is the money turned into the treasury.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. 235 Under a suspension of the rules Noble Williams presented a report from the Water Works Committee on Petitions 36. 180. 195. 213. 250 289. and 315 which was ordered to be translated and printed.

Rep. 236 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Roads and Bridges which was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

At 12.05 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

One Hundredth and Fifth Day.

Monday. October 10th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 104th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

The following petitions were presented:-

Pet. 408 Rep. Kapahu.

That the sum of $25.00 be refunded to Mr. D. W. Thompson, the same having been paid by him as an election candidate.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 409 Rep. Kaluna.

From Portugese residents of Makawao, that they receive free medical attendance at all Government Hospitals.

Referred to Sanitary Committee

Pet 410 Rep. A. S. Wilcox

To appropriate $12000 for roads at Honolei.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Pet. 411 Rep. Kaunamano.

Against the Lottery Bill

Appropriation to celebrate Hawaiian Jubilee.

Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous.

Pet 412 Rep. R. W. Wilcox.

That heads of large families be exempt from personal taxes.

Referred to Finance Committee.

Pet 413 Rep. Smith.

Against the Lottery Bill.

Resolutions.

Rep. Ashford moved that Bill 67 be stricken from the order of the day.

The vote being a tie the President decided

against the motion.

Mis. 129 Rep. Kapahu asked the Minister of Finance the number and names of the different Postmasters.

At 10.35 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with Unfinished Business, Third Reading Bill 93 of Bill 93 Purchase of goods for Government.

Noble Williams moved that the bill pass.

Noble J. M. Horner moved to indefinitely postpone.

The Minister of Finance moved to strike out of Line 4 Section 3 the words, "shall in all cases," and insert therefor the word, "may." Carried.

Noble Baldwin moved to amend 15% on line 9 Section 3 to read 10%. Lost.

The ayes and noes were called on the motion to indefinitely postpone. 45 votes were cast 15 ayes and 30 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Cummins, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Kaid, Young, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Kauhi, N. Horner, Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 15

Noes. Macfarlane, Gulick, Neumann, Berger, Ena, D. H. Pua, Peterson, Williams, Male, Kaapuiki, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, Wilder, Bipikane, Aki, Bush, Nawahi, Koahou, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Naopuiani, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kaneakii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Loaepa, Akina, 30.

The motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

The section passed as amended.

The Bill passed as amended.

At 11.57 o'clock A.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 o'clock P.M.

At 1.47 o'clock P.M. the House was called to order.

Bill 67 The majority and minority reports of the Judiciary and Labor committee on Bill 67 Registration Act, were read.

The former recommended the passage of

of the bill, the latter its indefinite postponement.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox moved to adopt the minority report. Lost.

Rep. Kaumanano moved to consider section by section. Carried.

Sections 1.2.3. passed as in the bill.

Section 4 was referred to a Select Committee consisting of Thurston, Attorney General, Maile, Rush and Wilder.

Section 5 was amended by adding to the end thereof the words, "which rules and regulations so made and published shall have the force of law." and passed as amended.

Section 6. The blanks were filled to read "the first day of January," and the section passed.

Section 7 was amended by striking out of line 1 the words, "shall be," and substituting therefor the words, "are hereby," and inserting after the word, "authorized," in line 2 the words, "to at all times register any person not theretofore registered and," and passed as amended.

Section 8 passed as in the bill.

Section 9 was amended by adding after the word, "registration," on line 1 the words, "if in the Kingdom," and adding before the word, "December," the words, "November or," and striking out, "and June," and passed as amended.

The Attorney General moved that a Select Committee investigate the matter of the Marshal.

Without taking a vote on the motion of the Attorney General, the House at 4:20 P.M. adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Sixth Day.

Tuesday. October 11th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 105th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep 237 Robt Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Bill 167 Relating to Pilots and Pilotage recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

At 10.20 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded Bill 67. with the further consideration of Bill 67. Registration Act. Section 10.

Rep. Ashford moved that Section 10 and the bill be deferred until after the consideration of the Constitutional Amendments.

Lost.

He then moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed and called for the ayes and noes. 45 votes were cast. 8 ayes and 37 noes. as follows:—

Ayes. Bipikane, Ashford, Aki, S.K. Pua, Kauhi, R.H. Wilcox, White, Kanealii — 8

Noes. Macfarlane, Parker, Gulick, Berger, Ena, Hopkins, Peterson, Cummins, Williams Haile, Kauhane, J.M. Kamer, Kaid, Kapili, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W.Y. Kamer, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.H. Wilcox, Kanoa, Drier, Wilder, Kaohou, A. Kamer, Kaunamano, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Robinson, Edmonds, Kaluna, Joseph, Akina, Smith — 37

the motion was lost.

Section 10 was amended by striking out all of line one and all of line two up to the word, "failing", and inserting in place thereof the words, "Every person liable to registration."

The words on lines 2 and 3 "present himself at the registration places," were struck out and the following inserted therefor, "register himself."

The section was further amended by adding to the end thereof the words, "Provided however that if it shall appear to the Court that such failure to register shall have been by reason of forgetfulness simply, such fine shall not exceed five dollars."

The section passed as amended.

Section 11 was amended by striking out all of line 1 and the first four words of line 2 and substituting therefor the words, "Person registering under this Act," and the section passed as amended.

Section 12 passed as in the bill.

Section 13 was amended by striking out of line 1 the words, "Chief Clerk," and substituting therefor the words, "General Superintendent," and further by adding after the word, "registration" on line 1 the words, "superintendents of registration," and the section passed as amended.

Section 14 was amended by striking out of line 3 the words, "and the payment of a fee of twenty-five cents," and passed as amended.

Section 15 was amended by striking out of line 1 the word, "false", by inserting the word, "upon" after the word, "or", on line 2, by inserting after the last word, "registration", the words, "or who shall make or attempt to make use of a certificate of Registration other than a certificate issued to him." and passed as amended.

Sections 16 and 17 were referred to the same Select Committee as Section 4.

Section 18 was amended by striking out

of lines 1 and 2 the words, "through the Chief Clerk of Registration" and "to the Registrars" and adding to the end of the section the words, "required by this act." and passed as amended.

Section 19 was amended by striking out all after the word, "duties," on line 3, and passed as amended.

Section 20 was struck out.

Section 21 to be called Section 20 passed as in the bill.

Section 22 to be called Section 21 passed as in the bill.

Section 23 to be called Section 22 passed as in the bill.

Schedule 1 passed as in the bill.

Rep. 238 Under suspension of the rules Sabel Thurston presented a report from Select Committee on Section 4, recommending the adoption of a new section submitted.

The report was adopted.

The other schedules and the whole bill was referred to the same select committee as had Section 4 under consideration, with Reps. Smith and Marsden added.

There not being sufficient members present to do anything with the Constitutional Amendments, the House proceeded with the Third Reading of Bills.

Bill 112 Bill 112 relating to Highways was read a third time and passed.

The third reading of Bill 167 was postponed until tomorrow.

Per 414 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. White presented a petition from Engine Company #1 asking for an appropriation for a horse and harness for Hose cart. Referred to Min. of Interior.

At 3.37 P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Seventh Day.

Wednesday, October 12th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 106th day were read and approved.

Resolutions.

Misc 130 The Minister of Finance presented his answer to questions of Rep. Kapahu relating to Postmasters.

The President appointed Noble Hapkins and Rep. S. K. Pua to fill vacancies on the Temperance Committee.

Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved to take up those bills which had not yet been referred to committees. Carried.

Bill 185 Bill 185 Lottery Act was taken up.

Rep. White moved that the bill and all the petitions on the subject be referred to a Select Committee.

Noble Marsden moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed, and called for the ayes and noes.

The ayes and noes were called, 40 votes were cast 18 ayes and 22 noes, as follows.—

Ayes - Cummins, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Kind, Marsden, W. Y. Horner, Anderson, Kanoa, Wilder, Kauhi, Bush, Koahou, A. Horner, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iosepa, Smith, A. S. Wilcox 18.

Noes. Macfarlane, Gulick, Berger, Hapkins, Pua, Peterson, Williams, Maile, Hoapili, Cornwell, Drier, Pipikane, Aki, S. K. Pua, R. H. Wilcox, Kaunamano, Naipuilani, Kapahu, Kahiwa, White, Kanealii, Akina, 22.

The motion was lost.

The bill was then referred to the following Select Committee. White, Cornwell, Nawahi, Marsden, Cummins, Wilder, Bush, Peterson and D. H. Pua.

Bill 183 Bill 183 was referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 184 Bill 184 was referred to Sanitary Committee.

Bill 186. 188 Bills 186. 188 were referred to Commerce Committee.

At 10.50 oclock A. M. the House took up the third reading of Bill 167 Relating to Pilots etc Bill 167

Rep. White moved to postpone for the present. Noble Marsden moved that the bill pass and he also moved the Previous Question.

The Previous Question was carried.

The bill then passed its third reading.

Rep. Kaneali moved that the House take up the Amendments to the Constitution. Act. 55 first. Carried.

Noble Baldwin moved that the matter be postponed until Monday next.

At 11.20 oclock A. M the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.37 P. M. the House was called to order. The motion of Noble Baldwin was adopted..

Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Smith moved to adopt the report of the Public Lands Committee on Roads and Bridges. Carried.

Rep. Kaahau moved to insert new item Salary Deputy Sheriff, C. Kilo $1440. Lost.

The Minister of Finance moved that the first section of the Appropriation Bill be printed. Carried.

Noble Baldwin moved that Sections 1 and 2 of the bill be referred to the Minister of Finance. Carried.

The House then took up Bill 126 H. Relating Bill 126 H. to the Opening. Closing and Improving of Highways.

Noble Thurston moved to consider section by section. Carried.

Sections 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22 and 23 passed as in the bill.

Section 24 was amended by striking out the word, "may" on line 1 and substituting the

word, "shall," and by adding after the word, "grant," on the same line, the word, "reasonable", and passed as amended.

Section 25 was referred to the Public Lands Committee.

Sections 26. 27. 28 were passed as in the bill.

Section 29 was referred to the Public Lands Committee.

Sections 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41 and 42 passed as in the bill.

Section 43 was amended by striking out of line 7, the words, "or at a fixed price," and substituting therefor the words, "for a reasonable length of time and at a reasonable price." and passed as amended.

At 4.10 o'clock P. M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

Sections 44. 45. 46. 47 and 48 passed as in the bill.

At 4.15 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Eighth Day.

Thursday, October 13th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 107th day were read and approved.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith
Pet 415 presented a petition against the Lottery Bill.

Referred to Select Committee.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 239 Noble Baldwin presented a report from Finance Committee on Bill 86 Relating to Internal Taxes, recommending that the bill be indefinitely postponed. Adopted.

Rep. 240 Rep Smith presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 123 Relating to Treason, recommending the passage of a
Bill 194 substitute bill which he presented.

The bill was ordered to be printed.

Noble Marsden moved that the House adjourn and that the Sergeant at Arms be instructed to close the doors and allow none of the members to retire. Lost.

Printing 55 Noble Williams from the Printing Committee reported Bills 65 a. 189. 191. 192. 193 as printed.

At 10.45 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Bill 136 The report of the Sanitary Committee on Bill 136 Relating to building at Leper Settlement, recommending that the bill be laid on the table was read and adopted.

Bill 77 The report of the same Committee on Bill 77 "To allow Hawaiians to practice medicine," making the same recommendation was read and adopted.

Bill 127 The report of the same committee, making the same recommendation on Bill 127 Relating

to the Board of Health, was read.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to adopt. Lost.

The report was made the Special order for Tuesday. Oct 18th.

Bill 97 Consideration of Bill 97 To define the practice in Trials by Jury.

The report of the Judiciary Committee was read.

Rep Kamauoha moved that the bill be considered section by section. Carried.

Sections 1 and 2 passed as in the bill.

Section 3 was amended by striking out of lines 9 and 11 the words, "or by the Court," and passed as amended.

Section 4 passed as recommended by the Judiciary Committee

Section 5 passed as in the bill.

Section 6 was struck out.

Section 7 was read as recommended by the Judiciary Committee.

Rep. White moved to strike out.

Rep. Ashford moved to pass.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.43 P. M. the House was called to order.

Under a suspension of the rules the Minister of Finance moved that the items in the Appropriation Bill, Section 1, on lines 304. 315. 316 pass as in the bill.

Carried.

Rep. Ashford offered an amendment to Section 7.

The motion to strike the section out was carried.

Section 8 to be called Section 6 passed as in the bill.

Section 9 to be called Section 7 passed as in the bill.

Section 10 to be called Section 8 passed as in the bill.

Section 11 to be called Section 9 was amended by striking out of line 1, all the words except the first and last, and inserting therefore the words, "Crown or Plaintiff as the case may be", and by striking out

the last sentence of the section, and passed as amended.

Section 12 to be called Section 10 passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday, October 18th.

Bill 92 Consideration of Bill 92 To encourage the cultivation of coffee and ramie.

Rep. Ashford moved to insert the word, "exclusively," after the word, "used" on line . Carried.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to postpone the further consideration of the bill till Noble Thurston be present. Carried.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Marsden presented a report from the Temperance Rep. 241 Committee on Bills 58 and 65 recommending the passage of a substitute bill 65 A. Bill 65 A.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Smith presented the following reports from the Judiciary Committee.

Rep. 242 On Bill 83 To establish the office of Public Administrator, recommending that the bill be laid on the table. The report was adopted.

Rep. 243 On Bill 158 Relating to Bonded Warehouses, recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

Noble Peterson moved that the report be laid on the table to await a minority report and amended bill. Carried.

Rep. 244 On Bill 154 Relating to Royal Patents for certain lands." recommending that the bill be either tabled or referred to Public Lands Committee.

The Minister of Interior stated that he had received a report from the Bureau of Survey on the subject.

The bill with bill 165 on the same subject was referred to the Minister of Interior to prepare a new bill.

Bill 181 Consideration of Bill 181 Relating to the Medical treatment of Lepers."

Noble Peterson amended so that section 2 should read as follows:—

Section 2. This bill shall take effect from and after the date of its passage. Carried.

The bill then passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday

Bill 65 H. The consideration of Bill 65 H. Light Wines and Beer, was deferred until Tuesday next.

Bill 189 Bill 189 was deferred until Monday.

Bill 191 Bill 191 was referred to Public Lands Committee.

Bill 192 Bill 192 was referred to Commerce Committee.

Bill 193 Consideration of Bill 193 Repeal the law imposing an Internal Revenue tax on Playing Cards.

The majority of the Finance committee recommended its passage.

The minority recommended that it be tabled.

Noble Cornwell moved to adopt the majority report.

Rep. Kapulani moved to adopt the minority report. Lost.

The majority report was adopted and the bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith

Rep. 2 H. presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 132, To repeal Chapter 67, Laws of 1888, recommending that it be laid on the table.

He moved that the report be laid on the table until the Attorney General be present. Carried.

Noble Peterson moved that the House adjourn till Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

Noble J. M. Kamer moved to adjourn till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.

At 4.03 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned until Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

J. M. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Ninth Day.

Monday. October 17th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. Vice-President Kauhane called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 108th day were read and approved.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Waipuilani introduced the following resolution:

Res 166 "Whereas, the present Cabinet has not announced or given any intimation or evidence of any financial policy which will extricate the country from its present dangerous financial situation;

And Whereas, it is essential to the commercial progress of the country that more favorable treaty relations with the United States be obtained, whereby our products can obtain a free market in that country;

And Whereas, the present Cabinet has shown no disposition to favor any such policy, and the present head of the Cabinet has displayed conspicuous hostility toward the Representative of that country in this Kingdom, and the general tone of the Administration has been and is one of opposition and hostility to the United States of America, and American interests, thereby rendering it improbable that any changes in our treaty relations favorable to Hawaii can be negotiated by this Cabinet;

And Whereas, the Cabinet has given no intention to attempt to remedy existing scandals in the Police Department, and have otherwise failed to evince any ability to successfully guide the nation through the difficulties and dangers surrounding it;

Therefore Be it Resolved that the Legislature hereby expresses its Want of Confidence in the present Cabinet.

Rep. Kapahu moved that the resolution be laid on the table to be the Special Order for Thursday.

Noble D. K. Pua moved to indefinitely postpone.

Rep. Kanealii moved to strike out the middle clause.

Rep. R. K. Wilcox moved to adopt the resolution.

At 12 o'clock M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.35 P. M. the House was called to order.

At 4.10 o'clock P. M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

At 4.12 o'clock P. M. Rep. White moved that the House take a recess till 7.30 P. M. and he continued speaking.

At 4.52 o'clock P. M. Rep. Bush rose to a point of order, stating that Rep. White had exceeded his time allowance.

Ruling 13 The President ruled Rep. White out of order.

On motion Rep. White was allowed another half-hour.

At 5.08 o'clock P. M. the House took a recess till 7 o'clock P. M.

Evening Session.

At 7.03 o'clock P. M. President Walker called the House to order.

The Minister of Finance during his argument stated that he would like the permission of the House to read the correspondence between the Foreign Office and the American Legation.

Noble Williams moved that the correspondence be read. Last.

In finishing his address the Minister of Finance yielded the floor to the member from Kau.

Rep. Ashford rose to a point of order, stating that no member had the right to give the floor to another.

Ruling 14 The President decided the point well taken.

At 10 o'clock P. M. Rep. Kamauoha moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were called on the motion to indefinitely postpone, 46 votes were cast 15 ayes and 31 noes as follows:-

Ayes. Hopkins, Pua, Peterson, Williams, Maile, Kuid, Cornwell, Drier, S.K. Pua, Kahau, Kaunamano, Kapahu, White, Kaneali'i, Edmonds. 15.

Noes Ena, Cummins, Kauhane, J.M. Homer, Koapuli, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W.Y. Homer, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Wilder, Pipukane, Ashford, Aki, Kauhi, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, A. Homer, Kamauoha, Naipulani, Nahinu, Kaluna, Isaepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox - 31

The motion was lost.

The motion to strike out the second paragraph was lost.

The ayes and noes were then called on the motion to adopt. 46 votes were cast 31 ayes and 15 noes, as follows:-

Ayes. Ena, Cummins, Kauhane, J.M. Homer, Koapuli, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W.Y. Homer, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G.N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Wilder, Pipukane, Ashford, Aki, Kauhi, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, A. Homer, Kamauoha, Naipulani, Nahinu, Kaluna, Isaepa, Akina, Smith, A.S. Wilcox. 31.

Noes. Hopkins, Pua, Peterson, Williams, Maile, Kuid, Cornwell, Drier, S.K. Pua, Kahau, Kaunamano, Kapahu, White, Kaneali'i, Edmonds. 15

The resolution was adopted.

Rep. Ashford moved to re-consider. Lost.

At 10.18 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C.J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Tenth Day.

Tuesday, October 18th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 109th day were read and approved.

The President reported the following bills as having been approved by Her Majesty.

Bill 93 — Bill 93 To define the duties of the Ministers of the Crown, and other officers of the Government, in the purchase of manufactured goods or articles for the use of the Hawaiian Government.

Bill 142 — Bill 142 Extermination of Mongoose.

Bill 167 — Bill 167 Relating to Pilots and Pilotage.

Bill 112 — Bill 112 An Act defining Highways.

Rep. Smith moved that a committee consisting of Nobles Baldwin, Kapili, Cummins and Kanoa be appointed to inform Her Majesty officially, of yesterdays' action of the House.

Rep. White moved that the resolution be engrossed.

The Minister of Finance, here stated that the Cabinet had tendered their resignations to Her Majesty, who had asked them to act until their successors were appointed.

Rep. Ashford offered as an amendment that the resolution be engrossed, signed by the President and Clerk and handed to Her Majesty by the President.

Rep. Kamalii amended that the resolution be handed to Her Majesty by a Select Committee of five.

Rep. Iosepa moved the Previous Question.

Carried

The amendment of Rep. Kamalii was lost,

The amendment of Rep. Ashford was carried.

At 11.14 o'clock A.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Eleventh Day.

Wednesday. October 19th 1892.

At 10 oclock A. M President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the President thanked the Representative of the Third District for being present at prayers for the first time during the session.

The minutes of the 110th day were then read and approved.

The President reported that he had delivered the engrossed copies of the Resolution of Want of Confidence, to Her Majesty, at 9 oclock this morning.

At 10.19 oclock A. M the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Twelfth Day.

Thursday. October 20th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 111th day were read and approved.

At 10.13 o'clock A. M. a motion to adjourn was lost.

At 10.15 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned till Monday at 10 o'clock A. M.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Thirteenth Day.

Monday. October 24th 1892.

At 10 oclock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 112th day were read and approved.

At 10.04 oclock A. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Fourteenth Day.

Tuesday. October 25th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 113th day were read and approved.

At 10.02 o'clock A. M. the House adjourned till Monday. October 31st. at 10 o'clock A. M.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Fifteenth Day.

Monday. October 31st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Stalker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 114th day were read and approved.

Noble Williams moved to suspend the rules that he might read for the first time, "An Act to enable the Minister of Finance to pay salaries due to day.

Noble Thurston moved that the House adjourn. Carried.

At 10.03 o'clock A.M the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Sixteenth Day.

Tuesday. November 1st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 115th day were read and approved.

Misc. 131 The following communication was received from Her Majesty's Chamberlain.

Iolani Palace. Honolulu. November 1st. 1892.

To the President, Nobles and Representatives of the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom,

By command of Her Majesty the Queen, I have to inform Your Honorable Body, that Her Majesty has been pleased to make the following Cabinet Appointments.

Minister of Finance,
Hon. Hon. H. Cornwell.
Minister of Foreign Affairs,
Hon. Joseph Nawahi.
Minister of Interior
Charles T. Gulick Esq.
Attorney General
Chas. Creighton Esq.

Noble Thurston moved to suspend the rules that he might introduce a resolution.

The Minister of Finance asked the Noble to give way to enable him to read an act for the first time.

The rules were suspended and Noble Thurston introduced the following resolution.

Res. 167 "Be it resolved that the Legislature hereby expresses its Want of Confidence in the present Cabinet.

He moved that the resolution be adopted.

At 11.05 o'clock A. M. Noble Peterson moved the Previous Question. Lost.

Rep. Kapahu moved that the resolution be laid on the table.

The ayes and noes were called on this motion, 38 votes were cast 12 ayes and 26 noes, as follows:-

Ayes. Hopkins, Pua. Williams, Maile. S. K. Pua. Kaohou, Kaumamano, Kapahu, Nahinu, White. Kanealii, Edmonds. 12

Noes. Ena, Cummins, Reid, Coapili, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Wilder, Pipikane, Ashford, Aki, Kauhi, R. W. Wilcox, Bush, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kaluna, Loapa, Akina, Smith — 26.

The motion was lost.

At 11.20 o'clock A. M. Rep. Ashford moved the Previous Question. Lost.

At 12.07 Rep. White moved to take a recess til 1.30 P. M. Lost.

At 12.15 o'clock P. M. Rep. White moved that the resolution be indefinitely postponed.

The ayes and noes were called on this motion, 39 votes were cast 13 ayes and 26 noes, as follows. —

Ayes. Hopkins, Pua, Peterson, Maile, S. K. Pua, Reid Kaohou, Kaumamano, Kapahu, Nahinu, White Kanealii, Edmonds — 13

Noes. Ena, Cummins, Williams, Coapili, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Kanoa, Dyer, Wilder, Ashford, Aki, Kauhi R. W. Wilcox, Bush, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kaluna, Loapa, Akina, Smith — 26

The motion was lost.

At 12.23 o'clock P. M. Noble Baldwin moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were then called on the motion to adopt the resolution. 39 votes were cast 26 ayes and 13 noes, as follows. —

Ayes. Ena. Cummins. Williams. Lopili, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Walbridge Thurston, G. N. Wilcox, Nawa. Drier, Wilder, Ashford, Aki, Kauhi, R. W. Wilcox, Push, Kamanoha, Kaipuilani, Kaluna, Iaukea, Akina, Smith – 26.

Noes Hopkins, Pua, Peterson, Male, Kaid, S. K. Pua, Koahou, Kaunamano, Kapahu, Nahinu, White, Kaneali'i, Edmonds. 13.

The resolution was adopted.

Rep. Ashford moved to re-consider. Lost.

Rep. Kaunamano moved that the House adjourn till the first week in January.

Rep. Kamanoha moved that the resolution be engrossed and handed to Her Majesty by the President. Carried.

At 12.35 o'clock P. M the House adjourned till Monday, November 7th 1892.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

One Hundredth and Seventeenth Day.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 116th day were read and approved.

Noble Galbridge on behalf of the Committee on Enrollment and Revision, asked that they be permitted to have Section 1 of the Appropriation Bill, Engrossed.

During the debate on the same Rep Smith moved that the House adjourn.

Rep. Granelli amended to adjourn till Wednesday. Lost.

At 10.13 o'clock A M the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Eighteenth Day.

Tuesday. November 8th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 117th day were read and approved.

Rep. Bush moved to adjourn.

Rep. Smith amended to adjourn till 1.30 o'clock P. M. Carried.

At 1.35 o'clock P.M. the House was called to order.

At 1.39 o'clock P.M. a communication was received from Her Majesty's Chamberlain notifying the House that Her Majesty had been pleased to make the following Cabinet appointments.

Minister of Interior.
Hon. G. N. Wilcox.
Minister of Foreign Affairs.
Hon. M. P. Robinson.
Minister of Finance
P. C. Jones, Esq.
Attorney General
Cecil Brown, Esq.

The Cabinet here entered and His Excellency G.N. Wilcox stated that he and his colleagues had been appointed as Her Majesty's Cabinet.

On a question of privilege by Rep. Bush as to who was the head of the Cabinet, Minister Wilcox stated that he was.

Standing Committees.

Rep. Smith presented the following reports from the Sanitary Committee.

Rep. 246 On Bills 9. 13. and 25 and Petitions 33. 152 and 206 Relating to vaccination, recommending

Bill 195 the passage of a substitute bill which he presented

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 247 On Petition 409 Relating to free medical treatment of Portugese in Government Hospitals, recommending that the petition be laid on the table. The report was adopted.

Rep 248 On Bill 49 and Petition 172 Relating to the "Act to Mitigate," recommending that they be laid on the table and that a substitute bill which the

Bill 196. committee had prepared, be passed.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 249 On Bill 79 To regulate the practice of Dentistry," recommending that the bill pass with an amendment to Section 6. The report was adopted.

Rep. 250 On Bill 180 To Establish a Leper Settlement at Kalalau, Kauai," recommending that the bill be laid on the table to be considered with a report on petitions on the subject. Adopted.

Rep. 251 On Bill 104 Relating to the Slaughter of Beef recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 252 A majority report on Resolution 161 Relating to Lepers at Kalihi, recommending that the resolution be not adopted.

The report was laid on the table to await a minority report from Noble Pua.

Rep. 253 On Bill 184 Relating to the Board of Health recommending that the bill be laid on the table. The report was laid on the table to be considered with a minority report.

Rep 254 On Bill 135 Relating to lepers voting, recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

At 2.10 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Nineteenth Day.

Wednesday, November 9th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 118th day were read.

Rep. Smith spoke against the method of the Clerk, referring to documents by their number only and moved that the minutes be amended so that some of the subject matter of each document should be mentioned.

The Clerk was ordered to make the necessary amendments.

Pet 416 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kapahu presented a petition praying that a school-house be erected at Waiau, Kau.

Referred to Education Committee.

Pet 417 Noble Pua presented a petition from the leper settlement at Molokai, praying that Mr. Hon. H. Till be retained as Superintendent.

Referred to Sanitary Committee

Standing Committees.

Printing 56 Noble Williams reported Bill 194, the first section of the Appropriation Bill and the Report of the Select Committee on Water Works as printed.

Rep. 255 Rep. Smith presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bills 94 and 100 "To License Drivers of Tramcars in Honolulu," recommending that they be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 256 Rep. Kapahu presented a minority report from the Sanitary Committee on Bill 184 Relating to the Board of Health, recommending that both reports be laid on the table to be considered with the bill. The report was adopted.

Rep. 257 He also presented a minority report from same committee on Bills 9. 13. 25 and Petitions 33. 152 and 206 relating to vaccination, making the same recommendation. The report was adopted.

Notice 200 Under a suspension of the rules Minister Jones gave notice of "An Act to enable the Minister of Finance to pay salaries of Government officials.

Bill 197 Under a further suspension he read the bill for the first time.

The rules were again suspended and the bill was read a second time by title.

Rep. Smith moved that the bill pass to Engrossment.

Noble Kaaden moved to refer to Finance Committee.

Rep. Kanealii moved to amend by extending the time to December 31st. 1892.

The Minister of Finance moved to amend by adding to the end of Section 1, the words, "unless new appropriations are made before said time"

The motion to refer was lost.

The amendment of the Minister of Finance was passed.

The amendment of Rep. Kanealii was lost.

The bill then passed to Engrossment to be read a third time tomorrow.

The President filled the vacancies on the Standing Committees as follows: —

Education Committee

Noble Kauhane, Chairman vice Noble G. N. Wilcox
Noble Maile, vice Rep. Nawahi

Military Committee

Noble Hopkins to be Chairman vice Noble Cornwell.

Rep. Smith presented the following reports from the Judiciary Committee: —

Rep. 258 On Bill 106 Relating to the Licensing of Drivers in Honolulu, recommending that the

bill be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 259 On Bill 99 Relating to Collisions at Sea, recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 260 On Petition 408 from D. H. K. Thompson, praying that he be refunded the amount of $25.00 by him paid as an election fee, recommending that the petition be laid on the table.

The Report was adopted

Rep. 261 On Bill 162 "To punish the use of vulgar and obscene language; recommending the passage of a substitute bill which the committee offered.

Bill 198.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 262 On Bill 110 To abolish the office of Fire Marshal, recommending the passage of the bill

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 263 On Bill 108 To grant to the Representatives of the Honolulu Fire Department a greater control over the funds appropriated for said department, recommending that the bill pass as amended by them.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 264 On Bill 172 To provide for the rating of seamen engaged on Inter-Island Coasters", recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 265 On Bill 145 being a Proposed Amendment to Article 20 of the Constitution, recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep 266 On Bill 161 being a Proposed Amendment to Article 41 of the Constitution recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was adopted

Rep 267 On Bill 146 being a Proposed amendment to Article 54 of the Constitution recommending that it be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to await a minority report.

Rep 268 A minority report on Bill 144 being a Proposed Amendment to Article 59 of the Constitution recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to await a majority report.

Rep. 269 He also presented a report from the Sanitary Committee on Resolution 160 Relating to the distribution of medicines by Government Physicians, which was ordered to be translated and printed.

At 11.32 o'clock A. M the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.35 P. M. the House was called to order.

Rep. 270 Noble Pua presented a minority report from the Sanitary Committee on Resolution 161 Relating to the keeping of bees at Kalihi, recommending that the resolution be adopted.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the majority report.

Rep. Wilder presented the following reports from the Commerce Committee: -

Rep. 271 On Bill 192 To Encourage the manufacture of Jams Jellies etc, recommending the passage Bill 192 A. of a substitute bill which he presented.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep 272 On Petition 407 To Encourage the Canning of fruits, stating that the prayer of the petitioners

had been complied with by the provisions of Bill 19 x A.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 273 On Bill 186 Relating to Re-registration of Brands, recommending that the bill pass by amending the date from January 1st. 1893 to July 1st. 1893.

The report was adopted which passed the bill to Engrossment and it was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Rep 274 On Bill 66 To Encourage the manufacture of Soap, recommending that the bill pass as amended by them.

The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Rep. 275 On Bill 188 To amend Section 398 of the Civil Code relating to carrying of the mails, recommending that the Bill be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 276 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Petition 323 from J. R. Robertson for payment for work done by him for the Government at Waialua and Honolulu.

The committee recommended that the following items be inserted in the Appropriation Bill.

Out of the road appropriation for Honolulu,
"Claim of J. R. Robertson $286.00
Out of Waialua appropriation
"Claim of J. R. Robertson $72.68

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill

Rep. 277 Noble Marsden presented a report from the Select Committee on Bill 175 To regulate the Hours of Labor of certain Government Employees recommending that the bill pass with some slight amendments.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 278 He also presented a report from the Labor Committee on Bill 42 To amend Section 1420 of the Civil Code, relating to Contract labourers recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 279 He also presented a minority report from the same committee on Bill 149 To amend the Masters and Servants Act, recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill and majority report.

Rep. 280 Noble Thurston presented a report from the majority of Select Committee on the item, "Oceanic Subsidy," which was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill and the minority report.

Rep 281 Noble Williams presented a report from Water Works Committee on Petition 373 Claim of L. Ahlo, recommending that the petition be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 282 Rep. Kamauoha presented a report from Select Committee on Bill #5 Relating to the Segregation of Leper suspects.

The committee presented a substitute bill which they recommend to pass and that bill 5 be laid on the table.

Bill 199

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep 283 Rep. Smith presented a report from the Select Committee on Resolution 145 Relating to the taro blight, containing a report from Prof. A B. Lyons on the subject.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep 284 Noble Thurston presented a report from Public Lands Committee on Bill 37 To Re-establish the Commission of Boundaries, recommending that the bill pass.

The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Resolutions.

Misc 133 Rep. Kapahu propounded questions to the Minister of Finance relating to a teachers residence in Kau.

Bill 200 Noble Young read for the first time Bill 200 Relating to an inter-island submarine cable.

Under a suspension of the rules the bill was read a second time by title and referred to the following Select Committee Young, Thurston, Kaid, Wilder and White.

At 3.15 o'clock P. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day Appropriation Bill, Sec. 2.

The heading was read.

The Minister of Finance moved to strike out the figures on the first line. Carried.

Education Hawaiian Youths abroad was referred to Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Relief and Return of Indigent Hawaiians passed at $5000. and the Clerk was instructed to insert the item in Section 1.

At 3.55 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Twentieth Day.

Thursday. November 10th 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 119th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 285 Noble Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Bill 39 Relating to Duties on Spirits, recommending that the bill be laid on the table and offering a substitute bill

Bill 201

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Williams moved that the report of the Select Committee on Water Works which had been printed, be laid on the table and be considered with the first section of the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Resolutions.

Mes 134 The Minister of Finance presented his answer to question of Rep. Kapahu, relating to a teachers residence in Kau

The President appointed Noble Ena on Select Committee on Bill 75.

At 10.40 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Bill 197 Bill 197 To enable the Minister of Finance to pay salaries was read a third time.

Noble Marsden moved that the bill be referred to a Select Committee. Lost.

Rep. Smith moved that the bill pass. Carried.

Bill 176 Third Reading of Bill 176 to Re-organize the Judiciary Department.

During the reading of this bill, rule 77 relating to smoking was suspended.

At 11.55 A. M. the House took a recess
till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.35 o'clock P. M. the House was called
to order.

During the reading of the Judiciary bill
Noble J. M. Kanee moved to amend Section 35
by inserting $3000 instead of $4000. as the salary
of the Judges of the First Circuit.

The bill was read through to the 59th
section when a motion was made to adjourn.

Before the House adjourned Rep. Smith
moved to suspend the rules. Carried.

Pet 418 He then presented a petition from the
merchants of Honolulu, relating to the Salary
of the Keeper of the Kerosene Warehouse, which
was laid on the table to be considered with the
Appropriation Bill.

Bill 197 The Minister of Interior reported that
it had pleased Her Majesty to approve Bill 197
To enable the Minister of Finance to pay
salaries.

Pet 419 Rep. Iaepa presented a petition praying
that the Government erect a shed over the
landing at Makena.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Rep. 286 Rep. Kamauoha presented a report from
the Select Committee on Bill 75 Relating to
Governors, recommending that the bill be
laid on the table.

The report was laid on the table to
await a minority report.

At 4 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Twenty-first Day.

Friday. November 11th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 120th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees

Rep. 287 Rep. Smith presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Bill 21 a To amend Section 1419 of the Civil Code, relating to Contract Laborers, recommending that the bill pass.

The report was laid on the table to await a report from the balance of the committee.

Select Committees.

Rep. 288 Noble Baldwin presented for Noble Cornwell a report on "Oceanic Subsidy," which was laid on the table to be considered with the other reports and the Appropriation Bill

At 10.32 A. M. the House took up

Unfinished Business.

Bill 176 Third Reading of Bill 176 Judiciary Act. The bill passed its third reading.

At 11.30 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.40 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order, and proceeded with the consideration of the Appropriation Bill.

Encouragment of Immigration passed at 10000.00
New Market. Honolulu " " 25000.00

Noble Marsden moved that the item "Central Station Fire Department pass at $15000.

The Minister of Finance moved to amend by adding thereto, the words, "and chemical fire engine for Kulaokahua Plains"

Noble Young moved to refer to a committee. Lost.
The item passed as amended by Noble Marsden and the Minister of Finance.

Addition to Post Office passed at	4000.00
New Vault Survey office passed at	3500.00
New Washhouses Honolulu passed at	7500.00
New Powder Magazine passed at	6000.00
New Wharf Kaumakakai passed at	1500.00
New Wharves and Sea Wall, Honolulu passed at	63000.00

Noble Thurston moved that the items on lines 26.27.28.29.30.31. and 32 be struck out, and that the Clerk be instructed to insert therefor the items recommended in the report of the Public Lands Committee, which report had been adopted by the House. Carried.
The item "Addition to Honolulu Water Works" $187,282. was deferred till Monday, November 14th when it should be considered with the report of the Select Committee on Water Works.
The item "House for Keeper of Makiki Reservoir," was struck out.

Hilo Water Works passed at	$3500.00

The President appointed Rep. White as Chairman of the Select Committee on Homer's Banking Bill.
At 3.55 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Twenty-second Day.

Saturday. November 12th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 121st. Day were read and approved.

Rep. Smith moved to re-consider the vote taken yesterday on the item in the Appropriation Bill, "Central Station. Fire Department." Carried.

He then moved to refer to a Select Committee of which Noble Young should be Chairman. Carried.

The President appointed the following as such committee, Young. Dyer, Smith. Wilder and Minister of Interior.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 289 Rep. Kanealii presented a report from the Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions on Petition 396 Relating to Matters of Education, recommending that it be laid on the table; on Petition 411 praying 1st. That a Lottery Bill be introduced. 2nd. That money be appropriated to celebrate the Jubilee of Hawaiian Independence.

The committee recommend that the first prayer be laid on the table and that the second be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

The report was adopted.

Resolutions.

Misc. 135 Rep. Kamauoha propounded the following questions to the Cabinet and in particular to the Minister of Interior: —

1st. Does the Cabinet intend to negotiate a Reciprocity Treaty with the United States of America?

2. If the Cabinet negotiates such treaty, is it the intention of the Cabinet to cede or lease

Pearl Harbor?

3. Please present a copy of said treaty if any is now prepared.

4. Does the Cabinet propose sending an Envoy to Washington to negotiate such treaty?

At 10.33 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Bill 193 — Bill 193 "To Repeal an act imposing an internal revenue tax on Playing Cards", was read a third time and on motion of Rep. Kaneali'i was indefinitely postponed.

Bill 181 — Bill 181 "Relating to the Medical Treatment of Lepers" was read a third time.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to strike out that portion of the bill relating to "suspects". Lost.

Rep. Kaneali'i moved that the permits be for "two years." Lost.

On motion of Rep. Smith the bill passed its Third Reading.

Bill 97 — Bill 97 "To better define and declare the practice in trials by Jury," was read a third time.

Noble Thurston moved that the consideration of the bill be deferred until the introducer, Rep. Ashford, moved it on.

Rep. Smith moved to defer until Thursday. Lost.

The motion of Noble Thurston was Carried.

At 12.05 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

One Hundredth and Twenty-third Day.

Monday. November 14th 1892

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 122nd. day were read and approved.

Misc. 136 Under a question of privilege the Minister of Interior presented the following as the policy of the Cabinet.

"It will be the policy of Her Majesty's Government to maintain the autonomy and independence of the Kingdom.

To promote closer commercial relations with the United States to the end that the products of the Kingdom may be made remunerative to those engaged in their cultivation and production, and consequently inure to the benefit of the Kingdom at large.

To assist in the passage of such laws that will, with proper restrictions, according to the class of labor introduced for that purpose, tend to relieve the present want of labor, necessary to carry on successfully the natural and special agricultural interests of the Kingdom.

To carry on all branches of the Government in an economical manner.

To see that the expenditures in carrying on the Government do not exceed the revenues of the Kingdom.

To aid and promote all agricultural and other pursuits with such necessary legislation and pecuniary assistance as this Assembly may recommend and the resources and revenues of the Kingdom warrant.

In regard to such measures as are non-ministerial and introduced hereafter, or that may now be pending, whether for the purpose of revenue or otherwise, Her Majesty's Ministers claim the right of acting and voting on such measures according to their several personal convictions, and not as a whole or as a Government matter.

This Cabinet cannot support any measure tending to legalize a lottery or license gambling.

This Cabinet cannot support any measure that will interfere with or change the present monetary system of the Kingdom.

To investigate and correct any and all abuses and corrupt practices in all departments of the Government and to deal fairly and fearlessly with all officials in such investigations, and if necessary for the purpose of good government, the consequent removal of any official found wanting.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the foregoing be translated and printed. Carried

Petitions

The following petitions were presented:—

Pet. 420 Noble Peterson.

Increased Postal accomodations for Portugese residents in Honolulu.

Referred to Finance Committee.

Pet. 421 Rep. Kamauoha.

Against the Passage of the Registration Act.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Pet. 422 Rep. Waipuilani.

Against the Lottery Bill.

Referred to Lottery Committee.

Pet 423 Rep. Aki. That no more persons be imported as laborers.

Referred to Labor Committee.

Pet 424 Noble Maile.

Against the passage of the Registration Act.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Pet. 425 Asking for New Constitution.

Referred to Constitution Committee.

Resolutions.

Misc. 137 The Minister of the Interior presented the answer of the Cabinet to questions of Rep. Kamauoha, relating to Pearl Harbor and treaty matters.

Res. 168 The Minister of Finance introduced the following resolution which was adopted:—

Whereas, under and by virtue of Section 14 of an Act entitled, "An Act to amend and consolidate the laws relating to the Hawaiian Postal Savings Banks," approved the 7th day of September, 1892, it is required that at all times there shall be retained in the Treasury as a special deposit to meet the demands of the depositors in the Postal Savings Bank a sum not less than ten (10) per cent. of the deposits in such bank, on all deposits up to an aggregate of $500,000.00;

2nd., and whereas, there is now no such special reserve in the Treasury, nor was there at the time of the taking of office, of Her Majesty's present Cabinet, therefore be it

Resolved, that the Finance Committee of this Honorable House be requested, after Consultation with the said Cabinet, to devise ways and means for the purpose of raising such special reserve, and also to provide for amounts now due and to become due on account of the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank in such manner as to said committee may seem most advisable under the present financial condition of the Government.

At 10.33 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the Appropriation Bill.

Pumping Plant, appurtenances and connections for Honolulu Water Works passed at $50000.00
Hilo Hospital " " 6000.00
Kohala Water Works " " 3500.00

At 11.05 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1 o'clock P. M. to enable the Cabinet to attend Her Majesty on official business.

At 1.20 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

The Attorney General reported that the following bills had been delivered to Her Majesty for signature

Bill 176 Bill 176 To Re-organize the Judiciary.
Bill 181 Bill 181 Medical treatment of lepers.

The House then proceeded with the

Appropriation Bill.

Purchase of Kalawao Leper Settlement passed at $5000.00

"Support of Lepers. $3000," was referred to Sanitary Committee.

Quarantine Expenses passed at 20000.00

"Aid to Kapiolani Maternity Home," was referred to Sanitary Committee.

"Subsidy to Steamer between Honolulu, Molokai and Lanai" passed at $5200.00 and the Clerk was instructed to place the item in Section 1 of the bill.

"Reservoir at Leper Settlement Molokai passed at 4500.00

Noble Pua moved to insert new item, "Subsidy to Inter-Island steamer between Honolulu, Kauai and Niihau" $2400.00 Lost.

"Aid to Kapiolani Park Association $10000."

Noble Maraden moved to refer to Public Lands Committee.

Rep. Iosepa moved to strike out. Lost.

Noble Thurston moved to pass at $5000.00 and that it be placed in Section 1.

The item was referred to Public Lands Committee.
"Aid to Paradise of the Pacific" passed at $2400
and was ordered to be placed in Section 1.
"Palace Furniture $10000" was referred to the
following Select Committee, Marsden.
Minister of Interior, Bipikane, Williams
and Kinid.
"Repairs Old Custom House," was struck out.
"New Kerosine Warehouse," passed at $6000.00
"Addition to Insane Asylum" was struck out.
"Court House and Jail, Hilo," was struck out.
Rep. Kamauoha moved to insert new item,
"Fence around Kohala Court House $300." Lost.
Rep. Kahau moved to insert new item.
"Court House and Lockup Central Hilo $1500.00
Lost.
Rep. Iosepa moved to insert new item.
"Court House Kipahulu $1000. Lost.
"Dredging Honolulu Harbor passed at $35000.00
" do do do Bar " " 110.000.00
"Road Damages" " " 26400.00
"Forests, Parks and Nurseries," was
referred to the following Select Committee
Marsden, D. K. Pua, Smith, J. M. Kamer
and Minister of Interior.
"Repairs Light Houses" passed at $4000.00
and was ordered to be placed in Section 1.
"Custom House and Warehouse Honolulu,"
was struck out
"Pole Electric Lights," was struck out.
Lines 61. 62. 63. 64. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76
and 77 were struck out.
Sections 3 and 4 passed as in the bill.
Section 5 was amended so as to read as follows.—
Section 5.— It shall be lawful for the
Minister of Finance to continue to make payments
in accordance with the appropriations
authorized by Section 1 of this Act, until the
31st. day of July, A. D. 1894, unless new

appropriations are made before that date.
Section 6 passed as in the bill.
Section 7 was amended by striking out the words, "two thousand," and inserting therefor the words, "fifteen hundred."
Section 8 passed as in the bill.
Section 9 was struck out.
Section 10 to be called Section 9. passed as in the bill.

Rep. 290

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Thurston presented a report from Public Lands Committee on the item, "Aid to Kapiolani Park Association", recommending that same pass at $5000 and be inserted in Section 1.
The report was adopted
Noble Thurston moved to refer the bill as far as it has gone to the Minister of Finance. Carried.

Bill # 8

The majority report of the Judiciary Committee recommending that Bill # 8 "To change the term of the Circuit Court from Lahaina to Wailuku," recommending that the bill be laid on the table until after the Judiciary Bill is disposed of was adopted.

Bill 181

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve Bill 181 Relating to the Medical treatment of lepers.
At 4.07 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Twenty-fourth Day.

Tuesday. November 15th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 123d day were read and approved.

Per H 6 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition from Kohala praying that the Registration Act do not pass.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Per H 7 Robt Williams presented a petition from the Honolulu Fire Department praying that the House do not pass the bill to abolish the office of Fire Marshal.

Laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

At 10.40 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the Order of the Day.

Bill 37 Bill 37 To re-establish the Boundary Commission was read a third time and passed.

Bill 195 Bill 195 Relating to Vaccination was read a third time and referred to the following Select Committee, Marsden, Kamauoha, Williams, Berger, and Kaunamano.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.45 P.M. the House was called to order.

Bill 196 Bill 196 Relating to the "Act to Mitigate." was read a third time and passed.

Bill 66 Bill 66 To admit free of duty, certain articles used in the manufacture of soap, was read a third time and passed.

Bill 186 Bill 186 Relating to the Re-registration of Brands was read a third time and passed.

Bill 65 H. The report of the Temperance Committee recommending the passage of Bill 65 H. To license

the sale of Light Wines and Beer, was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the bill be considered section by section. Carried

Section 1 was amended by substituting the word "Election," for "Judicial"; by adding to the end of the section the words, "and further provided that no such license shall be granted for the sale of wine or beer within one mile of the Bell Tower in Honolulu; by substituting "twenty-one" for "twenty" at the end of line 2; by adding to the end of the section the words, "The sum of Two Hundred and fifty dollars shall be paid and collected for each such license."

The section passed as amended

Section 2 was read.

Rep. Waipulani moved to amend so that the Minister should issue a license on the receipt of a petition by 100 voters of the district.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to strike out the last half of the section.

Rep. Iaukea moved to indefinitely postpone.

Rep. Smith offered the following amendment to be added after the word, "made", on line 4.

"Upon receiving an application for a license under this Act, the Minister of the Interior shall publish a notice of the fact in the English and Hawaiian languages for four weeks in newspapers published in Honolulu, and no such license shall be issued for any such Precinct if a written protest against the same be filed with the Minister of Interior signed by so many women (being Hawaiian subjects) residing in the Precinct as equal in number a majority of the voters for Representatives in the Precinct.

Any license issued contrary to the provisions of this section shall be void

Notice 201 The Attorney General gave notice of an act to amend the tax law.

Notice 202 The Minister of Finance gave notice of an act to amend the Customs Act.

At 4.03 P.M. the House adjourned till Thursday. C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Twenty-fourth Day.

Thursday. November 17th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 124th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Printing 57 Noble Williams reported Bills 192 a 198. 199 and 201 and the report of the Sanitary Committee on the distribution of Government Medicines, as printed.

Select Committees.

Rep. 191 Rep. Ashford presented a minority report from the Select Committee on "Oceanic Subsidy," at the same time presenting Bill 202 a bill relating to the "Carriage of Mails".

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the bill and the other reports.

Resolutions.

Res. 169 Rep. Bush introduced a resolution requesting the Crown Land Commissioners to inform the House about certain lands in the District of Koolaupoko. Adopted.

Mis 138 Rep. Ashford propounded questions to the Minister of Finance relating to the Bonds issued to pay the debts of His late Majesty Kalakaua.

At 10.45 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded Bill 65 A with the further consideration of Bill 65 A.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that Section 2. pass as printed in the bill.

Rep. Bush moved that this bill and all other bills on the liquor question be referred to a Select Committee to report at the session of 1894.

Noble Young presented an amendment to the last amendment of Rep. Smith, as follows, by inserting the words, "(other than Asiatics not Hawaiian subjects")" in place of the words ("being Hawaiian subjects").

At 12 oclock the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.45 oclock P. M. the House was called to order.

The ayes and noes were called on the motion to indefinitely postpone. 34 votes were cast 10 ayes and 24 noes, as follows:—

Ayes. Jones, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Wilder, Kanealii, Edmonds, Iosepa, Smith — 10

Noes. G. N. Wilcox, Robinson, Berger, Ena, Pua, Williams, Maile, Kind, Koapili, Marsden, Young, Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, Kanoa, Ashford, Aki, R. K. Wilcox, Koahou, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Nahinu, Kaluna. 24

The motion was lost.

At 2.25 o'clock P. M. Noble Marsden moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The amendment of Rep. Bush was lost.

The ayes and noes were then called on the amendment of Rep. Smith as amended by Noble Young. 42 votes were cast. 18 ayes and 24 noes, as follows. —

Ayes. G. N. Wilcox, Jones, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Koapili, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner, Thurston, Kanoa, Wilder, Ashford, Kanealii, Kaluna, Iosepa, Atkins, Smith, A. S. Wilcox — 18

Noes. Robinson, Berger, Ena, Hopkins, Pua, Peterson, Cummins, Williams, Maile, Kind, Marsden, Walbridge, Anderson, Bipikane, Aki, S. K. Pua, Kauhi, R. K. Wilcox, Koahou, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Nahinu, Edmonds. 24

The amendment was lost.

The section then passed as in the bill.

Section 3 was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to amend line 6 by striking

out the words, "less than one hundred nor."

Rep. Smith moved to amend by striking out the words, "without the consent of any such voter," in line 4, and to substitute the word, "other," for "such," in line 5.

Rep. Ashford moved to amend the section as follows, Line 4. Strike out the words, "without the consent of such voter," and line 5, insert after the word "voter" the words, "other than himself," and strike out the word "such" before the word, "voter" and insert "any" in place of "such." Adopted.

The section passed as amended.

Section 4 was amended by striking out of line 4 the words, "not less than," and adding after the word "one" the words, "or more," and change the word, "surety" to "sureties."

Section 5 passed as in the bill.

Section 6 was amended by adding to the end thereof the words, "and that no women or minors shall be permitted to frequent, or to purchase or drink any liquor, wine, beer, or ale upon the premises where such sales shall be authorized under this Act.

Sections 7, 8 and 9 passed as in the bill.

Section 10 passed as in the bill.

Section 11 was read.

Noble Williams moved to strike out all of line 5 after the words, "two hundred dollars," and all of lines 6 and 7. Carried.

The section passed as amended.

Section 12 was amended by changing the words, "one hour," to "fifteen minutes."

Section 13 passed as in the bill

Section 14 was amended by changing the word "stronger," on lines 3, and 8, to "greater," the word "therefore" on line 5, to read "thereafter," and by adding in line 7 after the word, "liquors," the words, "such liquors".

Section 15 was amended by striking out of line 2 the words, "Police and".

Section 16 was amended by adding to the end

thereof the words, "and all laws and parts of laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed."

The title and enacting Clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Tuesday.

Notice 203 Under suspension of the rules the Minister of Finance gave notice of the following acts:-

"An Act to levy a specific tax on legacies etc. also on the statutory commission of executors, administrators, trustees and guardians."

"An Act to provide for the licensing of various professions and vocations in the Hawaiian Kingdom.

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve the following acts.

Bill 3 Bill 3 To re-establish the commission of boundaries.

Bill 186 Bill 186 To provide for the Re-registration of Brands.

Bill 196 Bill 196 Giving the Board of Health the duty of executing the law entitled, "An Act to Mitigate the Evils and Diseases arising from Prostitution.

Bill 66 Bill 66 An Act to admit certain articles used in the manufacture of soap free of duty.

At 4 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

One Hundredth and Twenty-sixth Day.

Friday, November 18th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 125th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 292 Rep. Smith presented a report from the Sanitary Committee on the item in Section 2 of the Appropriation Bill for "Support of Lepers," recommending that the item be struck out and that the amount appropriated for that purpose in Section 1 of the bill be increased to $225000.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

Resolutions.

Bill 203 The Minister of Interior presented a substitute bill for Bills 154 and 165 Relating to the Granting of Royal Patents for certain lands which had reverted to the Government.

Misc. 139 The Minister of Finance presented his answer to questions of Rep. Ashford, relating to bonds issued to pay the debts of His late Majesty Kalakaua.

Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

The Minister of Finance read for the first time the following bills. —

Bill 204 An Act taxing legacies etc.

Noble Marsden moved to suspend the rules. Lost.

Bill 205 An Act to Provide for the Licensing of various professions and vocations.

Bill 206 An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the vending of goods, wares, merchandise etc.

Bill 207 An Act to amend the law relating to Stamp Duties.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Bill 191 To amend the Road Board Act in Honolulu, recommending that the bill pass with some verbal changes.

Rep. 293 The report was adopted which passed the bill to engrossment and it was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday. Nov. 22nd.

At 11.23 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the

Order of the Day.

Bill 115 Third Reading of Bill 115 Relating to Internal Taxes.

Rep. Ashford moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

Noble Baldwin moved that the third reading be postponed until one week from today.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 o'clock P. M.

At 1.40 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

Noble Baldwin withdrew his motion.

The motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

Rep. Smith offered an amendment to Section 18 which failed to pass.

He also moved to amend Section 49 so as to include the Fifth Circuit.

Carried.

Rep. Smith moved to fill up the blanks in Section 79 by inserting "the first day of April. 1893." Carried.

He also moved to strike out of the same section all after the word "laws" on line 7 and insert in place thereof the words "theretofore existing." Carried.

He then moved that the bill pass its third reading. Carried.

At 4.20 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

One Hundredth and Twenty-seventh Day.

Saturday, November 19th 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 126th day were read and approved.

Select Committees.

Rep. 294 The Minister of Interior presented a report on Petition 17 being a claim of one J. Idae praying for $1000. as damages for land taken from him at Molokai by the Government.

He recommended the appropriation of a sum not to exceed $200.00.

The report was laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill.

The President appointed Nobles Baldwin and Hopkins to fill vacancies on the Labor Committee, caused by the resignations of Nobles Macfarlane and Cornwell.

At 10.25 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the

Order of the Day.

Bill 9 Bill 9 To encourage the cultivation of Coffee and Ramie was postponed until Noble Thurston be present.

Bill 13 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 13 Relating to Spirituous Liquors recommending that it be laid on the table, was read and adopted.

Bill 184 A report from a majority of the Sanitary Committee on Bill 184 Relating to the Board of Health, recommending that

the bill be laid on the table, was read.

Rep. Kapahu moved that the bill be considered section by section

Attorney General Brown moved to adopt the report of the majority. Carried.

Bill 127 Bill 127 on the same subject was deferred till Tuesday.

Bill 97 Bill 97 Relating to Trials by Jury passed its third reading

Bill 194 Bill 194 Relating to Treason, was read a second time by title.

Rep. Edmonds moved that the bill be considered section by section.

Rep. S. K. Pua moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

The House adjourned at 12 o'clock without coming to a vote.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Twenty-eighth Day.

Monday. November 21st. 1892.

At 10 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the minutes of the 127th day were read and approved.

Petitions.

Pet. 428 Rep. Kamauoha presented a petition from one J. Kalai of Lahaina, praying that he be paid for land taken from him for a Government road.

Referred to the Public Lands Committee

Standing Committees.

Rep. 295 Noble Kauhane presented a report from the Education Committee on Petition 334 asking for the removal of a school teacher in Kona named Muller. As the said Muller had tendered his resignation the committee recommended that the petition be laid on the table.

The report was adopted.

Select Committees.

The Minister of Finance reported back the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 296 Noble Young presented a report from the Select Committee on the item. "Central Station Fire Department."

Laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 297 Noble Marsden presented a report from the Select Committee on "Palace Furniture."

Laid on the table to be considered with the First section of the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. 298 Noble Ena presented a report from the Select Committee on Bill "to Relating to the Segregation of Leper suspects"

Laid on the table to be considered with the minority report.

Per 429 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. R. H. Wilcox presented a petition from the residents of Koloa, Kauai praying that Mr. Kropp be prohibited from charging them for use of the landing.

Referred to the Minister of Interior.

Per 430 Rep. Kaunamano presented a petition from Hanakua, praying that a new road be opened to the Homesteads at Paauilo.

Referred to Public Lands Committee.

Resolutions.

Res 170 Noble Baldwin introduced a resolution to hold night sessions on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday Evenings.

Noble Pua moved to indefinitely postpone.

Rep. Pipikane moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The resolution was indefinitely postponed.

Res 171 Rep. Bush introduced a resolution instructing the Minister of Interior to appoint new inspectors for the 3d Precinct, South Hilo and proceed with the election on the day already advertised.

Rep. Kanealii moved to refer to a Select Committee to report this afternoon.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.42 oclock P. M. the House was called to order.

Noble Peterson offered an amendment to the resolution.

The motion to defer was lost.

The amendment of Noble Peterson was adopted.

Bill 208 The Attorney General read for the first time Bill 208 An Act to amend an act entitled "An Act supplementary to Chapter 37 of the Penal Code of the Hawaiian Islands," approved the 12th day of November, 1890.

Misc. 140 An invitation for the members to attend a lecture this evening at the Y. M. C. A. Hall; was received from the H. C. T. U.

At 2.50 oclock P. M. the House proceeded with the order of the day.

Noble Marsden moved to take up the amendments to Articles 83 and 55 of the Constitution. Carried.

Rep. Waipulani moved to take up Article 55, first.

Noble Marsden moved to take up Article 83. first. Carried.

He moved that Article 83 pass.

The Minister of Interior reported that Bill 97 Relating to Trials by Jury and Bill 115 Relating to Internal Taxes had been presented to Her Majesty for signature.

Bill 97
Bill 115

At 4.03 oclock P. M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and twenty-ninth Day.

Tuesday, November 22nd 1892

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 128th day were read and approved.

Per 431 Under a suspension of the rules the Minister of the Interior presented a petition from the Inspectors of the 1st. Precinct Eighth District, Oahu praying that they be paid for their services at the last general election.

Referred to the Finance Committee

Resolutions.

Res. 172 The Minister of the Interior introduced a resolution that the Finance Committee destroy the ration bills of the Board of Health store at Kalawao. Adopted.

At 10, 19 o'clock A. M. the House took up

Unfinished Business.

Consideration of Constitutional Amendments

Rep. Waipuilani moved that the Sergeant-at-arms be ordered to bring in the members from the lobby.

On motion of Noble Young the consideration of these amendments was deferred till 11 o'clock A. M. today.

Special Order.

Bill 127 Consideration of Bill 127 Relating to

the Board of Health.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to consider section by section. Carried.

Section 1 was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that it pass. Lost.

He then moved to refer to a Select Committee.

Rep. Wilder moved to indefinitely postpone. Lost.

The bill was referred to the following Select Committee. Kamauoha. Bush. Young Berger and Minister of Interior.

Bill 191 — Bill 191 To amend the Road Board Act was read a third time and passed.

Bill 65 H. — Bill 65 H. Relating to the sale of Light Wines and Beer was read a third time.

Rep. S. K. Pua moved to amend Section 1 by adding thereto, "that no license be issued in the outer districts within two miles of any licensed saloon."

Rep. Ashford moved to strike out of Section 1 the words, "and further provided, that no such license shall be granted for the sale of wine or beer within one mile of the Bell Tower in Honolulu."

Noble Young moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

Noble Marsden moved the Previous Question. Lost.

At 11.55 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 130 P. M.

At 1.35 o'clock P. M. the House was called to order.

At 2.45 P. M. Rep. Kapahu moved the Previous Question. Lost.

Res. 173 — Noble Thurston introduced the following resolution.

Be it Resolved that a Commission of

five persons shall be appointed by the President to whom Bill 65 H. shall be and is hereby referred, with instructions to thoroughly investigate the subject of the sale of wine, beer, and spirits and more particularly to investigate with a view to mitigate the evils of the traffic therein, the working of the so called, "Gottenberg System" and the "Norwegian system", and report to the Legislature of 1894, whether either of such systems is suitable for adoption in Hawaii; and if so, and in any event, to prepare and present to such Legislature a bill or bills carrying out the system recommended by such Commission.

At 3.43 o'clock P. M. Noble Marsden moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were called on the indefinite postponement of the bill.

44 votes were cast 25 ayes and 19 noes, as follows,

Ayes. Jones. Pua. Kaulukane J. M. Kamer. Kaai. Koapili. Young. Baldwin. H. L. Kamer. Anderson. Thurston. Wilder. Pipikane. Kauhi. Bush. A. Kamer. Kahinu. White. Kaneali. Edmonds. Kaluna. Loupa. Akina. Smith. A. S. Wilcox — 25

Noes. Robinson. Brown. Berger. Ena. Hopkins. Cummins. Williams. Naile. Marsden. Walbridge. Drier. Ashford. Aki. S. K. Pua. R. H. Wilcox. Kaunamano. Kamauoha. Waipuilani. Kapahu — 19

The bill was indefinitely postponed.

At 3.47 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Thirtieth Day.

Wednesday, November 23d 1892

At 10 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 129th day were read and approved

Resolutions

Misc 144 The Attorney General presented the answer of the Crown Land Commissioners to resolution introduced by Rep. Bush, which was referred to the following Select Committee. Bush. Ashford. Thurston. Walbridge and the Attorney General.

Res. 174 Noble J. M. Kanoa introduced a resolution to the effect that in future the House be called to order at 9 o'clock A. M. and that the roll be called on opening in the morning and afternoon

Rep. Waipuilani moved to strike out the roll call. Lost.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to strike out the roll call in the afternoon. Lost.

Rep. Ashford moved to lay on the table. Lost.

Noble Thurston moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The resolution was adopted.

Under a suspension of the rules Noble Pet. 432 Thurston presented a petition from the Bureau of Information praying that the postage be remitted on whatever mail matter they send abroad.

Referred to Commerce Committee.

Under a further suspension Noble Williams Rep. 299 presented a majority report from the Select Committee on Kanoa's Banking Bill.

Laid on the table to be considered with

the minority report.

Noble Thurston renewed his motion of yesterday relating to the "Gattenberg System," etc.

Rep Ashford moved to strike out that part relating to other bills than 65 H.

Noble Thurston accepted the amendment and the resolution was adopted as amended

At 11 o'clock A.M. the House took up the

Order of the Day.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to take up the Constitutional Amendments at 2 P.M. Lost.

Noble Thurston called for the Ayes and nays on Article 83.

Rep. Ashford moved to make it the Special Order for Monday next.

At 12 o'clock the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order. On the roll being called 35 members answered to their names.

Noble Baldwin moved that the consideration of the Constitutional Amendments be deferred till Saturday. Carried.

Appropriation Bill.

Noble Marsden moved that Section 1 pass its second reading. Carried.

Rep. Smith moved that Section 2 pass. Carried.

The title and enacting clause passed

The bill then passed its second reading.

Under a suspension of the rules the bill was ordered to be taken up for its third reading and considered item by item.

"Her Majesty's Privy Purse."
The Minister of Finance moved it pass as follows:

From March 31st/92 to Nov. 30th/92 $13332
" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31st/94 20000 33332.00

Noble Marsden moved it pass at 20000.
At 3.27 o'clock P.M. Rep. Waipulani moved the Previous Question. Carried.
The ayes and noes were called on the motion of the Minister of Finance. 43 votes were cast. 35 ayes and 8 noes, as follows: —

Ayes. G.N. Wilcox, Robinson, Jones, Brown, Berger, Ena, Hoapuna, Pua, Cummins, Williams, Maile, Kauhane, Koapili, Young, Baldwin, Walbridge, Anderson, Drier, Wilder, Bipikane, Aki, S.K. Pua, Kauhi, R.W. Wilcox, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipulani, Kapahu, Kahinu, White, Kaneakii, Kaluna, Loeepa, Akina, Smith — 35

Noes. J.M. Horner, Kaid, Marsden, W. Horner, Ashford, Bush, A. Horner, Edmonds. 8
The item passed as recommended by the Minister of Finance.

"Her Royal Highness Princess Kailani, the Heir Apparent."
The Minister of Finance moved it read

From Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92 $3333.28
" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94 4666.72 $8000.

Rep. Ashford moved to amend by changing the word "apparent" to "presumptive," and the amount to $10000.
Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved that the item pass at $12000.
The Previous Question was carried and the ayes and noes were called on the motion to pass at $12000. 40 votes were cast,

15 ayes and 25 noes, as follows. —

Ayes.

D. H. Pua. Cummins. Maile. Bipikane.
Ashford. Aki. S. K. Pua. R. H. Wilcox. A. Hamer.
Waipuilani. Kapahu. White. Edmonds.
Iosepa. Akina. 15

Noes

G. N. Wilcox. M. P. Robinson. Jones. Brown.
Berger. Hopkins. Kauhane. J. M. Hamer.
Kaai. Hoapili. Marsden. W. Y. Hamer.
Walbridge. Anderson. Dwin. Wilder.
Kauhi. Bush. Kaunamano. Kamauoha.
Kahinu. Kanealii. Kaluna. Smith 25
The motion to pass at $12000 was lost.
The item then passed as amended by
Rep. Ashford.

The President appointed the following
Committee on Temperance to report at
Session of 1894. Marsden. Bush. Ena.
Smith and Attorney General Brown.
At 4.05 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned.
till Friday.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredthand Thirty-First Day.

Friday, November 25th 1892

At 9 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the Roll was called and 30 members were found to be present.

The Minutes of the 130th day were read and approved.

Standing Committees.

Rep. 300 Rep. Wilder presented a report from the Commerce Committee on Petition 432 asking for remission of postage in favor of Bureau of Information, recommending that the prayer be granted, and he presented a bill to Bill 209. carry it out.

Rep. Smith moved that the bill go to its second reading without printing. Carried.

Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Pet 433 Smith presented a petition from the Planters Labor and Supply Company on the sugar industry which was ordered to be translated and printed.

The Minister of Interior reported that it had pleased Her Majesty to approve bills Bill 176 176 To Re-organize the Department of Judiciary Bill 97 and 97 Relating to Trials by Jury.

Resolutions.

Res. 175 Rep. Kamanoha introduced a resolution that the Minister of Interior be authorized to deed a certain piece of land in North Kohala to a church there.

Referred to the Minister of the Interior.

Res. 176 Rep. R. H. Wilcox introduced a resolution asking for an appropriation of $4000. for school houses at Kaalaupoko.

Referred to the Committee on Education.

At 9.50 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the

Appropriation Bill.

Salary Her Majesty's Chamberlain passed		
March 31st. 92 to Nov. 30/92	2000.	
Nov. 30/92 to March 31/94	3667	5667
Her Majesty's Household Expenses passed		10000.00

Rep. Iosepa moved to insert new item.
"Travelling Expenses H.R.H. Kaiulani $6000.00
Rep. Smith moved it pass at 4000.00
Rep R. H Wilcox moved it pass at 5000.00
At 10.33 o'clock A. M. Rep. Harpuilani moved the Previous Question. Carried.
Noble Thurston moved to call the ayes and noes on the $4000. item. Carried.
The ayes and noes were called on the item of $4000.00 but before the result was announced Rep. Smith wished to know what would be the effect on the other amounts if this was defeated.

Ruling 15 The President ruled that the House could not then take a vote on the others as this was the smallest amount.
After this ruling numerous members desired to change their votes so the ayes and noes were called again.
41 votes were cast 25 ayes and 16 noes as follows.—

Ayes

G. N. Wilcox, Robinson, Berger, Ena, Kapuna, Pua, Cummins, Williams, Maile, Kauhane, Kapili, Baldwin, Walbridge, Wilder,

Bipikane, Aki, R. W. Wilcox, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Nahinu, Kanealii, Kaluna, Loupa, Smith. 25.

Noes,
Jones, J. M. Horner, Kaiid, Marsden, Young, W. Y. Horner, Anderson, Thurston, Kanoa, Drier, Ashford, Kauhi, Bush, A. Horner, Edmonds, Akina — 16

The item passed at $4000.00

Noble Williams moved to re-consider. Lost.

Noble Marsden moved that the item "Her Majesty Queen Dowager Kapiolani" be struck out. Carried.

Permanent Settlements.

Mrs. Emma Barnard	passed at	600.00
Mrs. Kamakaini Simeona	do	400.00
Mrs. Kaulua	do	400.00

Legislature and Privy Council.

Expenses of Legislature passed at	35000.
Secretary Privy Council	200.
Incidentals Privy Council	250.

Judiciary Department.

Salary of Chief Justice	passed at		12000.00
" " First Associate Justice	do		10000.00
" " Second do do	do		10000.00

The item "Salary Clerk Supreme Court" was read.

The Minister of Finance moved it pass

Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	2333.33	
Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	4000.	6333.33

Rep. Ashford moved it pass at $7000. Lost.

The item passed as recommended by the Minister of Finance.

Noble Baldwin moved to re-consider. Carried

The item with that of the two Deputy Clerks was referred to the Judiciary Committee.
The following items passed.

Salary Short-hand reporter		
From Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	2000.	
" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94.	3200	5200.
Salary Hawaiian Interpreter		
Mch 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	2400.	
Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	4000	6400
Salary Circuit Judge Maui		
From April 1st./92 to Jany 1/93		1500
Salary Circuit Judge Hilo and Kau.		
From April 1st/92 to Feb. 18/93.		1766.56
Salary Circuit Judge Kohala & Kona		
From April 1st. 92 to January 1st/93.		1500.
Salary Circuit Judge Kauai		
From April 1st. 92 to January 1st. 93		1500.
Salary First Circuit Judge Oahu.		
From Jany. 1st. 93 to Mch 31/94		5000
Salary 2nd. Circuit Judge Oahu		
From January 1st/93 to Mch. 31/94		5000.
Salary Circuit Judge 2nd. Circuit		
From Jany 1st./93 to Mch. 31/94.		3750.
Salary Circuit Judge 3d and 4th Circuits		
From Jany 1st. 93 to Mch. 31/94		3750
Salary Circuit Judge 5th Circuit		
From Jany 1st. 93 to Mch 31/94		3750.

Salary Police Justice Honolulu

			From Mch. 31st/92 to Nov. 30/92	2000	
			" Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/93	3333	5333
do	do	do	Hilo		3000
do	do	do	Lahaina		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	800	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch31/93	1333	2133.
do	do	do	Wailuku		
			Mch 31/92 to Nov 30/92	1000	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch31/93	1600	2600
do	do	do	N. Kohala		
			Mch 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	800	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/93	1467	2267
do	do	do	Kamakua		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	666.66	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/93	1200.	1866.66
do	do	do	Lihue		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	666.66	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/93	1200.	1866.66
do	do	do	Makawao		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	800	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/93	1467	2267
do	do	do	Ewa		
			Mch 31/92 to Nov 30/92	400	
			Nov 30/92 to Mch 31/93	800	1200
do					
do	District Judge		North Hilo		
			Mch 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	333.33	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/93	533.	866.33
do	do	do	Central Hilo		800

Salary District Judge			Puna		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	320.	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/94	533	853
do	do	do	West Kau		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	400	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	666.	1066.
do	do	do	East Kau		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	300	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/94	533	833
do	do	do	N. Kona		800
do	do	do	S. Kona		800
do	do	do	S. Kohala		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	400	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	666.	1066.
do	do	do	Hamakua		800
do	do	do	Hana		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	600	
			Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/94	1000	1600
do	do	do	Kipahulu		600
do	do	do	Lanai		600
do	do	do	Molokai		1200
do	do	do	Waianae		800
do	do	do	Waialua		800
do	do	do	Koolauloa		800
do	do	do	Koolaupoko		1000

Salary	District Judge		Hanalei		1000
do	do	do	Kawaihau		1000
do	do	do	Koloa		
			Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	400	
			Nov 30/92 to Mch 31/94	666	1066
do.	do.	do.	Waimea		1200

Salaries of the Clerks of the Circuit Courts and Expenses of Supreme and Circuit Courts were referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pay of Interpreters in all Courts not especially provided for and Expenses of Witnesses in Criminal Cases passed at 7000.

Purchase of Law Books passed 1000

Purchase of Law Books Circuit Courts do 1000

At 12 oclock the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.

At 130 P. M. the House was called to order 31 members present.

Per 434 Under a suspension of the rules Rep. Smith presented a petition from the physicians of the island relating to Board of Health matters.

Referred to Sanitary Committee.

The House then went on with the Appropriation Bill.

Stationery and Incidentals pass			1500
Salary Clerk and Interpreter Honolulu Police Court. passed			
Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	1000		
Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	1600	2600	

The following items passed.

Pay of Chinese Interpreter and Translator 3600.

do do Portugese do do 1800.

Printing and Binding 8th Vol. Hawaiian Reports 2300.

Pay of Messengers Judiciary 2400

Department of Foreign Affairs.

Salary of Minister 9600

do " Secretary

Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92 2000

Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94. 3333 5333.

do Clerks 5400

do Envoy at Washington

Rep. Ashford moved it pass at $4000.

Min. Finance moved it pass at $12000.

The ayes and noes were called on the $12000. 37 votes were cast. 26 ayes and 11 noes, as follows

Ayes G.N. Wilcox, Robinson, Jones, D.H. Pua, Cummins, Williams, Kauhane, J.M. Kerner, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, H.G. Kerner, Walbridge, Anderson, Kanoa, Wilder, Kauhi, R.H. Wilcox A. Kerner, Waipuilani, Kanealii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iaukea, Akina, Smith — 26

Noes Hopkins, Maile, Kaid, Hoapili, Pipikane, Ashford, S.K. Pua, Brash, Kamauoha, Nahinu, White. 11

The item passed at $12000.

At 4 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned.

C.J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundredth and Thirty-second Day.

Saturday, November 26th 1892.

At 9 o'clock A M President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain, the roll was called and 30 members were found to be present

The minutes of the 131st. day were read and approved.

Rep Nahinu moved to re-consider the vote taken yesterday on striking out the item, "Permanent Settlement H.M. Queen Dowager Kapiolani. Carried.

Rep Kamauoha moved to suspend the rules that the Appropriation Bill might be considered. Lost.

Standing Committees.

Printing 58 Noble Williams reported Bills 202. 203, 204. 205 206 and the Policy of the Cabinet as printed.

Select Committees

Rep. 301 Noble Thurston presented a report from the Select Committee on Bills 15 and 17 Electric Franchise, recommending the passage of a Bill 219. substitute bill.

The report was ordered to be translated and printed.

At 10 o'clock A.M. the House proceeded with the order of the day

Bill 202 Bill 202 Relating to Mail Subsidies was made the Special order for Thursday.

Bill 203 Bill 203 Relating to Royal Patents for certain land was referred to the Public Lands Committee

Bill 204 Bill 204 To tax legacies was referred to the Judiciary Committee

Bill 205 Bill 205 To license various professions and vocations was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 206 Bill 206 To consolidate and amend the law relating to the vending of goods, wares and merchandise was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

The Consideration of the Constitutional Amendments was deferred till Tuesday.

Bill 9r The report of the Commerce Committee on Bill 9r To Encourage the Cultivation of Coffee and Ramie, recommending the passage of the bill was read.

Noble Thurston moved to amend by adding to the end of the bill the words, "and import duties." Carried.

Rep. Ashford moved to amend by adding the word, "exclusively" after the word, "used," on line 4. Carried.

The bill passed as amended and was ordered to be engrossed and read a third time on Tuesday.

Bill 19r A. Bill 19r A. To encourage the cultivation of pine-apples etc. was read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to consider section by section. Carried.

Section 1 was read.

Noble Thurston moved to amend by adding after the word, "all," in line 2 the words "pine-apples, pine-apple plants, fruit and fruit trees or vines, and their products, and all"? Lost.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to amend line 4, by substituting "5" for "10".

At 11.30 A M. Noble Young moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The amendment of Rep. Kamauoha was lost.

The section passed as in the bill.

Section 2 was read.

Rep. Ashford moved to amend line 4 by inserting after the word, "may" the following, "during the period mentioned in Section 1, of this Act." Carried.

He also moved to amend lines 5 and 6 by striking out the words, "during the continuance

of the duty on preserved fruits and fruit products exported from Hawaii to the United States," and by inserting the words, "Provided however that the exemption herein provided shall not apply to or in respect of any tools, machinery or appliances used in the propogation, harvesting, curing, or canning of any fruits or fruit products which may be introduced into the United States free of duty, or upon the payment of duty not exceeding fifteen per cent. ad valorem." Carried

The section passed as amended.

Section 3 passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

The bill passed to Engrossment to be read the third time on Tuesday.

At 11.35 o'clock A.M. the House adjourned till Tuesday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk

One Hundredth and Thirty-third Day.

Tuesday. November 29th 1892.

At 9 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the roll was called and 26 members were found to be present.

The minutes of the 132nd day were read and approved.

Petitions

Pet 435 to 441 Noble Baldwin presented six petitions against the passage of the Lottery Bill

Referred to Lottery Committee

Pet 441 Rep. Wapuilani presented a petition praying for the erection of an English school-house at Honomalino, Kona, Hawaii.

Referred to Education Committee

Standing Committees.

Printing 59 Noble Williams reported that the petition from the Planters Labor and Supply Company on the Sugar Industry, was printed.

Resolutions.

Bill 211 The Attorney General read for the first time Bill 211 An Act to prevent frauds in the sale of butter.

At 9.25 o'clock A. M. the House took up the

Order of the Day.

Bill 92 Bill 92 To Encourage the Cultivation of Coffee and Ramie was read a third time and passed.

Bill 192 A Bill 192 A To encourage the Cultivation of Pine-apples etc was read a third time and passed.

Bill 110

The report of the Judiciary Committee recommending the passage of Bill 110 To abolish the office of Fire Marshal was read.

Noble Thurston moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed.

Rep. Ashford moved that the bill be considered section by section.

The Ayes and noes were called on the motion to indefinitely postpone, 39 votes were cast 9 ayes and 30 noes as follows.

Ayes.

G. N. Wilcox, Berger, Hopkins, Williams, Kauhane, Young, Thurston, Wilder, Josepa — 9

Noes.

Robinson, Ena, D. K. Pua, Cummins, Male J. M. Horner, Hind, Hapili, Marsden, K. Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Kanoa, Drew, Pipikane, Ashford, S. K. Pua, Kauhi, R. K. Wilcox, A. Horner, Kaumanano, Kamauoha, Haipulani, Kapahu, Nahinu, Kanealii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Akina, Smith. 30

The motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

The motion to consider section by section was carried.

Sections 1. 2. 3 passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting Clause passed.

The bill passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Thursday.

At 10.45 o'clock A. M the House took up the Amendments to the Constitution.

The ayes and noes were called on the passage of Article 83.

43 votes were cast, all in favor, as follows.

G. N. Wilcox, Robinson, Brown, Walker, Berger, Ena, Hopkins, D. K. Pua, Cummins, Williams, Male Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Hind, Hapili, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, K. Y. Horner, Walbridge Anderson, Thurston, Kanoa, Drier, Wilder, Pipikane, Ashford, Aki, S. K. Pua, Kauhi

R. W. Wilcox. A. Horner. Kaumanano. Kamauoha
Waipuilani. Kapahu. Nahinu. Kaneakii,
Edmonds. Kaluna. Joseph. Akina. Smith — 43
The article passed.
A motion to re-consider was lost.
The ayes and noes were then called on the adoption of the amendment to Article 55.
44 votes were cast. 39 ayes and 5 noes, as follows.

Ayes
G. W. Wilcox, Robinson, Brown, Walker, Berger
Ena, Hapkins, D. K. Pua, Cummins, Williams,
Hale, Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Hind, Hoapili,
Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Horner,
Walbridge, Anderson, Thurston, Kanoa,
Drier, Wilder, Bipikane, Aki, S. K. Pua,
Kauhi, R. W. Wilcox, A. Horner, Kaumanano,
Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Kaneakii
Kaluna, Joseph, Smith — 39

Noes.
Ashford, Nahinu, White, Edmonds, Akina — 5
The amendment to Article 55 was passed.
A motion to re-consider was lost.
The ayes and noes were then called on the amendment to Article 56. 44 votes were cast 25 ayes and 17 noes, as follows.

Ayes
G. W. Wilcox, Robinson, Jones, D. K. Pua, Cummins
Baldwin, Walbridge, Anderson, Kanoa, Aki,
S. K. Pua, Kauhi, R. W. Wilcox, Kaumanano,
Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, White,
Nahinu, Kaneakii, Edmonds, Kaluna,
Joseph, Akina, Smith 25

Noes
Walker, Berger, Hapkins, Williams, Hale,
Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Hind, Hoapili, Marsden,
Young, W. Y. Horner, Thurston, Drier, Wilder,
Ashford, A. Horner — 17
The amendment was lost, having failed to receive 35 votes.

At 11.30 o'clock A. M. a motion to adjourn was lost.
Noble Williams moved to take up the amendment to Article 48. Carried.
At 11.55 A.M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P.M.
At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order
27 members present.
There not being sufficient members present to take up the Constitution Amendments the House proceeded with the third reading of Bill 57 H. Relating to Chinese Immigration.

Bill 57 H.

Noble Thurston moved to defer consideration of the bill until after the Registration Act had been disposed of.
The ayes and noes were called on the motion to defer, 47 votes were cast 21 ayes and 21 noes as follows.

Ayes
Berger, Ena, Hopkins, D. H. Pua, Williams, Maile, Koapili, Thurston, Kanoa, Bipikone, Aki, S. K. Pua, Bush, Kaumanano, Kamauoha, Waipuilani, Kapahu, Kahinu, White, Kaneakii Akina — 21

Noes.
G. W. Wilcox, Robinson, Jones, Kauhane, J. N. Kaner, Lyod, Marsden, Young, Baldwin, W. Y. Kaner, Walbridge, Anderson, Drier, Wilder, C. W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iaukea, Smith - 21.
The motion was lost.
Rep. Smith moved to amend by adding the word, "teachers" after "colporteurs", wherever the latter appears. Lost.
Noble Williams offered an amendment to strike out, "clergymen and colporteurs," and to change the age of "children" from, "fourteen" to "ten" years. Lost.
The Minister of Foreign Affairs moved to strike out, "children under fourteen years of age".
Rep. Smith moved to amend Section 1 by changing the age of children from 14 to 10- Carried

Rep. Kamauoha moved to refer the bill to a Select Committee. Lost

Noble Baldwin moved to strike out the latter part of Section 1.

Noble Marsden moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were called on the motion of Noble Baldwin. 37 votes were cast 13 ayes and 24 noes, as follows.

Ayes.

G.N. Wilcox. Jones. Williams. Kauhane. J.M. Kamer. Hmd. Baldwin. W.Y. Kamer. Walbridge. Anderson. Wilder. A Kamer. Smith. 13.

Noes.

Robinson. Burger. Ena. Hopkins. D.H. Pua. Maile. Kapili. Marsden. Young. Thurston. Kanoa. Drier. Aki. S.K. Pua. Bush. Kaunamano. Kamauoha. Waipuilani. Kahinu. White. Kaneakii. Edmonds. Iosepa. Akina — 24

The amendment was lost

Noble Thurston moved to amend line 2 Sec. 2 by adding after the word, "Chinese", the words. "not exceeding 3000 in number."

At 3.57 o'clock P.M. a motion to adjourn was lost. Noble Baldwin moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were called on Noble Thurston's amendment 36 votes were cast 17 ayes and 19 noes as follows. Ays. Burger. Hopkins, Pua, Maile. Kapili. Thurston. Aki, S.K. Pua. Bush. Kaunamano. Kamauoha. Waipuilani. Kahinu. White. Edmonds, Iosepa. Akina. 17—

noes. G.N. Wilcox. Robinson. Jones. Brown. Ena. Kauhane. J.M. Kamer, Hmd, Marsden. Young. Baldwin. W.Y. Kamer. Walbridge. Anderson, Kanoa. Drier. Wilder, A. Kamer. Smith — 19.

The motion was lost.

Noble Thurston then moved to limit the number to 3000, and he then moved that the House adjourn.

At 4.06 P.M. the House adjourned

C.J. McCarthy

Clerk.

One Hundred and thirty-fourth Day.

Wednesday. November 30th 1892.

At 9 o'clock A. M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the rollwas called and 22 members were found to be present.

The minutes of the 133d day were read and approved.

Misc. 142 The Minister of Foreign Affairs presented his answer to questions of Rep. R. H. Wilcox, relating to the Education of Hawaiian Youths abroad.

Bill 212 The Attorney General read for the first time Bill 212 An Act to provide for the importation and sale of Methylic Alcohol.

At 9.35 o'clock A. M. the House proceeded with the further consideration of Bill 157 H.

Noble Young moved to amend the amendment made by Noble Thurston last night by adding thereto the words, "in any one year". Carried.

Noble Williams moved to strike out the word, "colporteur," in Sections 1 and 3 and to insert therefor the word, "teacher". Carried.

Rep. Kaneali'i moved to re-consider the vote just taken on the amendment of Noble Young. Carried.

Noble Thurston moved the amendment pass as he made it, that is, "not exceeding 5000 in number". Carried.

Rep. Ashford moved to refer the whole bill and the Registration Act, to the Labor Committee, with instructions to draft a bill in conformity with Article 83 of the Constitution.

Lost.

The Minister of Foreign Affairs then moved to insert the following new section, —

"This Act shall not apply to Diplomatic or other officers of the Chinese or other Government

travelling upon the business of that Government, whose credentials shall be taken as an equivalent to the permit in this Act mentioned and shall exempt them and their body and household servants from the provisions of this Act as to other Chinese.

The Collector General or any Collector of Customs shall have the authority to detain any person detected in, or reasonably suspected of a violation of any of the provisions of this Act and to hold him until a warrant of arrest can be obtained. Carried

He also presented the following amendment to Section 6.

That Section 6 be altered to read as follows:— Sec. 6 A fee of one dollar shall be paid at the Foreign Office for each and every permit issued under Section 2 and a fee of five dollars for each certificate issued under Section 5 of this Act. Carried.

Noble Williams moved to amend Section 5 line 7 by transposing the word, "return". Carried.

The Minister of Foreign Affairs moved to insert the following new section. —

"All moneys received by the Minister of Foreign Affairs under this Act shall from time to time, after audit and payment of the necessary expenses for carrying out its provisions be paid into the Treasury to the credit of the "Chinese Immigration Fund." Carried.

Rep. Kamaoha moved to amend Sec. 1 by limiting the stay of immigrants to two years.

Rep. Ashford moved to amend Section 1 lines 5 and 6 by striking out the words, "or in sugar or rice mills. Lost.

The Attorney General moved that the bill pass as amended. Carried.

Res 177 Under a suspension of the rules Rep Kamaoha introduced a resolution to the effect that the Sanitary Committee confer with the Presidents of the Board of Health

with the idea of abating the nuisance in the manufacture of salt at Kakaako.

Referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Rep. 302 Under a further suspension of the rules Noble Thurston presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Sections 25 and 29 of Bill 126@ relating to Highways.

The committee recommend a slight amendment to Section 25; that Section 29 pass as in the bill and that the whole bill pass to engrossment.

The report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday.

At 11.48 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P M.

At 1.30 P. M. the House was called to order 26 members present and proceeded with the consideration of the

Appropriation Bill.

Permanent Settlement Her Majesty Queen Dawager Kapiolani.

The Minister of Finance moved that it be indefinitely postponed. Lost.

Noble J. M. Horner moved it pass at $4000. Carried.

The following items passed

Consul General at San Francisco	8000.00
Clerical Aid and Expenses at S. F.	5000.00
Relief and Return of Indigent Hawaiians	5000.
Education of Hawaiian Youths abroad	4000.
Diplomatic and Consular Services	4000.
Expenses Foreign Agents	4000

State Entertainments		4000.00
Incidentals Foreign Office		3000.00
Messenger		1200.00
Queens Guard		
From Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	20000.	
" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	26666	46666.00
Band Flags and Salutes		40000.00

Arrangement and Preservation of Archives

The Minister of Finance moved that it pass at $6000.00

Noble Baldwin moved it pass at $5000.

Rep. Kaipuilani moved to strike out. Carried.

A motion to re-consider was lost.

The item of sending the Band to Chicago was defered until Noble Thurston be present

Celebration of the Jubilee of the Hawaiian Kingdom 1893	3000.

Finance Department.

Salary of Minister	9600.

The items Salary of Auditor General and Deputy Auditor General were defered.

Salary Registrar Public Accounts.			
	From March 31st. 92 to Nov. 30/92	2333	
	" Nov. 30/92 to March 31st/94	4000	6333.
do	Clerk Finance Office		
	From March 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	1200	
	" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	2000	3200
do	Tax Assessor, Oahu		
	From Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	2000	
	" Nov. 30/92 to Mch 31/94	3333	5333.
do	Tax Assessor, Hawaii		
	From March 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	2000	
	" Nov. 30/92 to March 31/94	3333	5333
do	Tax Assessor, Maui		
	From March 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	1679.88	
	" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	3067.	4746.88
do	Tax Assessor, Kauai		
	From March 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	1600	
	Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	2667	4267.
do	Deputy Assessors and Collectors		43000.
do	Clerk Assessor, Oahu		
	From Mch. 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	1000	
	" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/94	1000	2000.
	Tax Appeal Boards		1500
	Incidentals Finance Office		3000
	Incidentals Tax Assessors offices and to cover debs of last period		5000
	Incidentals Auditor Generals Office		600.

Dog Tags.	600.
Messenger Finance Office	1200
Printing Certificates of Deposit and Bonds	4000
Interest on Public Debt, including commission for remittance to London.	410000.
Interest on Money to be borrowed	30000.
National Debt falling due	10200.
Return Taxes, illegally collected	4736.
Judgement favor J. Kahahawai, was deferred.	
Return Election Fee, illegally collected to J. N. Kapahu, J. Mattoon, O. K. Spiki and A. Horner	100.
Subsidy to O. R. & L. Co.	4600

Salaries last period not paid.

District Justice		Lihue	250.
do	do	E. Kau	88
do	do	N. Kona	100
do	do	Honuaula	34
do	do	Molokai	50
do	do	Kanalei	125
do	do	Hamiea	125
Clerk 2nd. Judicial Circuit			100.
Envoy at Washington			586.05
First Associate Justice			138.88

Postal Bureau.

Salary Post Master General.

From March 31/92 to Nov. 30/92	2334	
" Nov. 30/92 to Mch. 31/93	4000	6334.

Salary	Secretary	4200.
do	Superintendent Postal Savings Bank	3600.
do	do do Money order Dept.	3600.
do	Clerks	21720.
do	Postmasters	31000.
	Mail Carriage	29000.

The Minister of Finance moved to insert new item. "Refund money embezzled from Postal Savings Bank to balance books $8500.

Referred to Judiciary Committee.

At 3.55 o'clock P.M. the House adjourned

E. J. McCarthy
Clerk.

One Hundred and thirty-fifth Day.

Thursday, December 1st. 1892.

At 9 o'clock A.M. President Walker called the House to order.

After prayer by the Chaplain the minutes of the 134th day were read and approved.

At Roll Call 21 members were present.

Standing Committees.

Printing 60 Rep. Haipuleani reported Bills 207 and 208 as printed.

Rep. 303 Noble Baldwin presented a report from the Finance Committee on Petition 420 Relating to the engagement of a Portugese Clerk for the Post Office in Honolulu, recommending that the petition be referred to the Post Master General.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 304 Rep. Ashford presented a report from the Judiciary Committee on Resolution 109 Claim of H. Fischer for surveys in Kohala Mountains recommending that the sum of $60.98 be inserted in the appropriation bill in payment of the same.

The report was adopted.

Rep. 305 Noble Baldwin from Finance Committee reported on Resolution 172, stating that they had complied with the same by destroying the Ration Bills at the office of the Board of Health.

The report was accepted.

Resolutions.

Bill 210 The Minister of Finance read for the first time Bill 210 To amend Section 16 of the Audit Act of 1882.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to re-consider the vote taken yesterday on the item, "Queen's Guard." in the Appropriation Bill. Carried

At 10.03 o'clock A. M. the House took up the Order of the Day.

Bill 202 Bill 202 Relating to Mail Carriage and Subsidies.

Rep. Smith moved to defer for the present. Carried.

Bill 79 Bill 79. To Regulate the Practice of Dentistry was read a third time.

Rep Bipikane moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost.

Rep R. H. Wilcox moved that the bill be referred to a Select Committee.

Rep. Iosepa moved to amend Section 6.

Rep. Ashford moved that the bill pass.

Noble Marsden moved to strike out Sec. 3.

Rep. Ashford moved to amend Section 2

The bill was referred to the following Select Committee. Waipuilani Marsden. Young. Smith, Kaunamano.

Bill 110 Third reading of Bill 110 To abolish the office of Fire Marshal.

Noble Thurston moved that the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost.

At 11.40 A. M. a motion to take a recess was lost.

The bill was read.

Rep. Ashford moved it pass.

Rep. White moved to lay on the table. Lost.

At 11.55 o'clock A. M. the House took a recess till 1.30 P. M.

At 1.30 P. M. the House was called to order. 24 members present.

Rep. Ashford moved to call the ayes and noes on the passage of the bill.

Noble Williams moved that the petition from the Board of Representatives of the Honolulu Fire Department be read. Carried

Rep. Ashford moved the Previous Question. Carried.

The ayes and noes were then called on the passage of the bill.

35 votes were cast, 15 ayes and 20 noes, as follows,

Ayes.

Robinson, Maile, Kauhane, J. K. Kerner, Kind. Marsden. W. H. Kerner, Pipikane, Ashford, S. K. Pua R. W. Wilcox, A. Kerner, Kaunamano, Kamauoha, Smith – Total 15.

Noes.

G. W. Wilcox, Brown, Berger, Ena, D. K. Pua, Williams, Koapili, Young, Baldwin, Anderson, Thurston, Wilder, Kauhi, Waipuilani, White, Kanealii, Edmonds, Kaluna, Iosepa, Akina – Total 20.

The bill failed to pass.

Noble Williams moved to re-consider. Lost.

Under a suspension of the rules.

Pet. 442 Noble Thurston presented a petition from Honolulu Merchants praying that the duty on bicycles be reduced to ten per cent.

Referred to Commerce Committee.

Under a further suspension he

Rep 306 presented a report from the Public Lands Committee on Bill 203 To Grant

Royal Patents for certain lands named in the Mahele, which had reverted to the Government," recommending that the bill be laid on the table.

He moved to adopt the report.

Rep. Kamauoha moved that the report be laid on the table to be considered with the bill. Carried.

Bill 189 Bill 189 Relating to Railroad Mortgages was read a second time and passed to Engrossment to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 108 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 108 Relating to the Honolulu Fire Department, recommending the passage of the bill with a slight amendment, was read and adopted which passed the bill to Engrossment and it was ordered to be read a third time on Saturday.

Bill 145 The report of the Judiciary Committee on Bill 145 To amend Article 20, of the Constitution, recommending that the bill be laid on the table was read and adopted.

Bill 146 The report of the same committee on Bill 146 To amend Article 54 of the Constitution, making the same recommendation was read and adopted.

Bill 144 Bill 144 To amend Article 59 of the Constitution was deferred to await a report from the majority of the committee.

Bill 175 The report of the Select Committee on Bill 175 To regulate the hours of labor of certain Government employees, recommending the passage of the bill with a slight amendment, was read and adopted, which passed the bill to Engrossment and it was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday, Dec. 6.

Bill 42 The report of the Labor Committee on Bill 42 To amend Section 1420 of the Civil Code, recommending the passage of the bill, was read and adopted. which passed the bill to engrossment and it was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday. Dec. 6.

Bill 149 The report of the same Committee on Bill 149 To amend Sections 1419 and 1420 of the Civil Code recommending that the bill be laid on the table was read and adopted

Bill 198 Bill 198 To Prohibit the use of Profane and Obscene language was read a second time and passed to Engrossment and was ordered to be read a third time on Tuesday.

Bill 199 Two reports of a Select Committee on Bill 199 Relating to the Segregation of Leper suspects were read.

Rep. Kamauoha moved to adopt the minority report which would pass the bill to Engrossment.

At 4 o'clock P. M. the House adjourned

C. J. McCarthy
Clerk.